3.3b Instructional Materials, and Technologies RIPTS 5.6.8

Ineffective

Developing

**Effective** 

Highly Effective

Projects, activities and assignments lack challenge, are inappropriate, or do not cognitively engage students.

Projects, activities and assignments are inconsistent in challenging and cognitively engaging students.

Projects, activities and assignments are appropriately challenging for all students, require 21st century skills, and cognitively engage students.

Projects, activities, and assignments are appropriately challenging for all students, require 21st century skills, and cognitively engage student in complex learning.

Instructional materials and technologies are inappropriate for the instructional purpose.

Instructional materials and technologies are partially appropriate for the instructional purpose.

Instructional materials and technologies are appropriate to the instructional purpose, and are differentiated as appropriate. Instructional materials and technologies are appropriate to the instructional purpose, and are differentiated as appropriate. Students initiate the choice, adaptation, or creation of materials to enhance their learning and build understanding.

3.4. Using assessment in instruction

- Assessment Criteria
- · Monitoring student learning
- Providing Feedback
- T okay I want everyone to look at the rubrics while you practice and make sure you have everything you need
- T I will come around and listen to your rehearsal and help you
- 2 SS practice in front of the teacher
- T excellent that would be a 5
- S can you go over ours guick?
- T sure, I will listen
- SS rehearse
- T Adomani and when he says ciao to you, you say it back okay?
- T that would be a 5
- SS perform their skits in front of group while the rest of class rates them
- T what did you think?
- S body language was good
- T what about pronunciation and vocab?
- S they did extra words, I think they did well
- T Jacob and Aedin you are next, who is scoring them?
- S we are
- T okay everyone listen
- T what did you think?
- S they had good pronunciation, and they were a little guiet
- S I thought everything was good except their projection
- T Hannah and Nathan are next, and who is scoring them?
- T everybody face front
- T what did you think?
- S they hit all their points, everything was good. I think they hit all of the areas and they had superb projection
- S their vocab usage was great, I gave them a perfect score
- T okav who is next
- 2 SS come up and present
- S they did everything well and I gave them a perfect score
- S they used all of the vocab they spoke pretty loudly
- Next group comes up and present
- S they did everything that they were supposed to do. I thought projection could have been a little louder
- T do you know why I asked them to sit back here?
- S because the people who were up front it was easier to hear and if they sit back here they will hear what you here

T picks name from the name cup

S reads what they wrote on the exit slip

- S I chose the third one just because it goes hand in hand with our vocabulary
- S I think it was connected to all of the objectives because...

Elements 3.4a Assessment Criteria

RIPTS 5, 6, 9 3.4b Monitoring Student Learning

**RIPTS 5, 6, 9** 

3.4.c Providing Feedback to Students

**RIPTS 5, 6, 9** 

Ineffective Developing Effective Highly Effective

Educator does not convey the criteria by which students' work will be evaluated.

Educator inconsistently conveys the criteria by which student's work will be evaluated.

Educator clearly conveys the criteria by which students' work will be evaluated including providing exemplars to guide student achievement.

Educator clearly conveys the criteria by which students' work will be evaluated and students have contributed to the development of the criteria and/or creation of exemplars to guide student achievement.

Educator does not monitor student learning.

Educator uses formative assessment strategies to monitor student learning for the class as a whole.

Educator uses formative assessment strategies to monitor student learning and uncover misunderstandings for groups of students within the class.

Educator uses formative assessment strategies, including self and/or peer-assessments to monitor student learning and uncover misunderstandings for individual students.

Educator's feedback to students is limited, infrequent and/or irrelevant, resulting in no advancement in learning. Educator's feedback to students is general and/or infrequent resulting in minimal advancement in learning.

Educator's feedback to students is, timely, frequent, and specific, providing individual students with specific direction and information to help advance learning.

Educator's feedback to students is timely, frequent, and specific, providing individual students with direction and information to help advance learning. Students make use of the feedback in revising and improving their work.

Date of Informal Observation 1:

Informal Observation 1
Start Time:

Informal Observation 1 End Time:

### Raw Evidence Informal 1:

Date of Informal Observation 2:

Informal Observation 2
Start Time:

Informal Observation 2 End Time:

### Raw Evidence Informal 2:

# 2.1 Creating an Environment of Respect and Rapport:

a. Teacher interaction with students

b. Students interactions with one another

J. Lancellotta

informal observation Jan. 24, 2019

1:45-2:15 Deering MS

Exploratory Italian

room 11

2.1a

t talking with student

s ask t 2 qts and t answers

t>c ok kids

t talks to s and answers qts

t> group presenting class listen, group nice and loud

t>c let's address 1 st qt on board

t>c all right

t >c 1 more

t>c ok Emily

t>c anyone?

s>t says no paper

t says did it from memory

t calls on Derrick

s>t says without

t>c remember no talking i'm ready

t>fs I couldn't hear that well

t>c 1 more ... give Jason credit for memory

t>group try to do it we have 3 mins left

t says Rachel and Nathan
t>c saved by bell
t>c we will do it tomorrow
t>ss u in first row were close
t>c listen up

#### 2.1b

2 ss in front of class act say and act out commands s gives command and other student does what is commanded s>s rispondi alla domanda s>s answer the qt all groups discussing previous presentation ms answers other s with pointer ms says accendi il computer ms says arrivederci s passes paper to s s>s gives commands ...accendi il computer s>s arrivederci s>s ciao

J. Lancellotta Informal Observation #2 Wed. 2/27/19 Exploratory Spanish room 11B 12:53-1:25

#### 2.1a

t walks through room and observes each group t discusses point with 3 student fs t discusses point with 3 sf group t speaks with f student fs raises hand can and asks can i get tissue? t goes to 3 student m group while s reads his summary to others t>s what is title of article? fs1 to t and fs2 asks without notes? t>?fs and she answers t>c we are missing 1 person in this group t>c need a few more minutes? s at board asks one on each? t answers fs >t asks can i do another one? t >fs you can do another s>t asks can i finish? t>c you can go back to seat ms? wheres my paper? t>ms maybe u left it on my desk t>c asks anyone want to draw? t>c asks did anyone ask a qt in her group from her article? Sebastian asks why close at 12? t>c reads line from board asks who did u present to? t>alana's group: anyone help her out in group? ethan says a little ethan? t>danny asks can u read it? t says I can't read it

J. Lancellotta Informal Observation #2

Wed. 2/27/19 **Exploratory Spanish** room 11B 12:53-1:25

2.1b

1 student in each group talks to others 2 student group 2<sup>nd</sup> student talks to other student

3 student m group: m student talks to 2 others

3 student f group: new f student talks to 2 others

3 group fs new student talks s tells s say it in Spanish

2 student group s both discussing topic

cabinet group: m and f students listening to explanation

### 2.2 Establishing a Culture for Learning:

a. Importance of the content

b. Expectations for learning and achievement

# 2.3 Managing Classroom Procedures:

a. Management of instructional groups

b. Management of transitions

c. Management of materials and supplies

2.3a

t shakes cup with names and pulls out name t>c let me call on ...

2.3b t>c next group t>c next group 2 fss group announcements on intercom t>c one more group t says we have time 3 minutes ur up

J. Lancellotta Informal Observation #2 Wed. 2/27/19 **Exploratory Spanish** room 11B 12:53-1:25

2.3a

classroom is organized into 3 different groups: 2 groups of 3 students and 1 of 2 students (jigsaw) every s observed has small colored circle of paper with letter on it with group task to complete and share fs enters classroom and joins cabinet group to form group of 3 t>c form new groups: as to as, bs to bs, and cs to cs go to different groups t> passes out colored paper to students in each group with task to complete and share

### 2.4 Managing Student Behavior:

a. Behavioral Expectations

b. Responding to student behavior

#### 2.4a

t>c remember no talking i'm ready t>c ok kids settle down now nice and loud

#### 2.4b

t>c ragazzi per favore, ragazzi shhh t>c mike, stop talking

### 3.1 Communicating with Students:

a. Expectations for learning

b. Directions and procedures

c. Explanations of content

#### 3.1b

t>c i just want to point out something before we start

t>c i want to point out a problem from period 6

t>c ss said vai alla porta, vai al bagno, vai alla lavagna, vai alla finestra

t>c repeats again it's a problem i want to clear up before we start

t> group presenting class listen, group nice and loud

t>c discuss it in groups and then we will talk about it for 30-40 seconds

t>c take 30-40 seconds to discuss this qt

2 male ss present

ms writes on board

t>c take 30 seconds and address 1<sup>st</sup> qt on board, talk with your partner t says u can leave it up there

ms and fs go to front

J. Lancellotta Informal Observation #2

Wed. 2/27/19

**Exploratory Spanish** 

room 11B 12:53-1:25

#### 3.1b

t>c form new groups: as to as, bs to bs, and cs to cs go to different groups

t>c ask a qt about article

t>c paraphrase article to people in group

t>window group: after ur done paraphrasing write summary sentence on board

t>back group: go up and write summary sentence on board sheets

6 students writing on sheets

ss writes complete sentences (complex/long) on board

board topic papers: deportes/manners and customs/family life/leisure time

t>cabinet group take 2 more minutes...

cabinet group goes up to board

t>cabinet group just jot down 1, try to be brief on family life and leisure time

t>c 1 more minute kids

t>c let's start with family life and leisure

t>fs draw...me

t>fs come up and read them

fs passes sticks to next student

t pass sticks to mattie, mattie draw someone: autumn s passes sticks to ethan s choses stick w/ alana is chosen t>c pass sticks t pass sticks to Sebastian

3.1c

6 students (3 from window and 3 from back group) at board consulting with each other about what to write on board papers

cabinet group: seated ms explains to 2 fs cabinet group: seated fs explains to ms and fs

ss at board consulting with each other, other students writing complete sentences

on board with summaries

cabinet group goes to board and writes statements

t>c you can go back to seat

fs goes to board and reads statement aloud to class

### 3.2 Using Questioning and Discussion Techniques:

a. Quality of questions

b. Delivery techniques

c. Discussion techniques

3.2a

t>c what's the problem?

t>c how many commands were used?

s>s che cos'e?

s>s che cos'e?

s> che cos'e?

s>s che cos'e?

s>s prendi ...?

s>s che cos e?

s>s che cos e?

t>c what did they do poorly and well?

t>s what did they do well and poorly?

t>s what did ...?

t>c what advice would you give them to improve? take 30-40 seconds to discuss

t>c what advice would u give?

t>Fabian how would they improve?

t>c how does this skit compare to the last skit from the last chapter?

t what does that mean Emily?

t>c what didn't they use last time?

t>c any advice?

t>group with or without notes?

ms>ms che cose?

ms asks che cose?

t>c ok brianna what did they do well?

t>ms could u hear them?

t>ms what advice would you give?

t>c how does it compare to previous presentations?

t>s why?

t >group with or without notes? s>s asks cose? s>s rispondi alla domanda: come stai? s>s cose e? s>s asks cose? t>c alexa any + or -? t>stef, pos or neg? fs asks at t>fs 1 neg? t>luciano any advice? word ciao t>ms come stai? how answer? answer cosi cosi t>c whos next? 3.2b t>c how many commands were used? s>s/c riga s>s/c finestra s>s/c cestino s>s/c lavagna 3.2c s>s/c dillo in inglese ripeti s>s/c repeat s>s vai alla lavagna s>s responds and points out object s>s s points out s>s responds ciao t>c discuss it in groups and then we will talk about it for 30-40 seconds all groups discussing previous presentation s says really clear, said commands t>s they spoke loudly and clear group said they spoke clear group said they did good pronouncing, finished quickly t>c what advice would you give them to improve? take 30-40 seconds to discuss all student groups discussing at as teacher walks around class fs says study more so they can do it by memory t>Rachel says speak up, study more and do from memory s says study more Emily says it flowed better Emily says partners bounced back off each other better t says did it from memory Derrick says everyone more fluent because they have been doing Italian a while ms says they were more confident ms answers gives commands: apri il libro, chiudi il libro all groups discussing qt ss talking group to group and 2 talking groups with other groups fs they memorized it poorly fs quite soft

s responds using notes s responds using notes

s responds to at

t>c take 30 seconds and address 1<sup>st</sup> question on board many groups discussing within group and among groups fs responds

J. Lancellotta Informal Observation #2 Wed. 2/27/19 Exploratory Spanish room 11B 12:53-1:25

#### 3.2a

t > s can u summerize it without reading? try it in your group t>2f group t>s can u summarize article in ur own words? t>s compare it to America fs2 gives answer to question back group ms asks qt to fs window group: fs asks qt and ms answers t>c asks how is it different from American? t>fs how is it different? t>c asks why do you think they do it? t>c why do they take 2 hour break in middle of day? t>Valerie asks what article did you have?

t>s regarding article what about personal space?

t>c asks anyone want to speak to that? what did it said about personal space?

t>fs asks how does it compare to us? t>ethan tell me about her presentation t>ethan asks what do they do? t>c which?

t>group what does that mean add 12 hours? what are they referring to? military time what is it? t>ethan asks are you familiar?

#### 3.2c

2 student group 2<sup>nd</sup> student talks to other student
3 student m group: m student talks to 2 others
3 student f group: new f student talks to 2 others
2 student group s both discussing topic
t > s can u summerize it without reading? try it in your group
t>2f group t>s can u summarize article in ur own words?

fs2 gives a summary t>s compare it to America fs2 gives answer to question

back group: student in each group gives article summary to other group members

ms1 summarizes, fs asks qt and ms explains

window group:fs explains to m and f group members

cabinet group: fs summarizes to ms

window group: ms explains to other group members

back group: fs explains to other 2 in group

cabinet group: ms explains to fs cabinet group: ms explains to fs

back group: fs2 explains to other 2 group members

t>cabinet group: remember what article is about? talk about it cabinet group: new f student explains her article to ms and fs

fs says not enough time with family

fs only time to be together

t Spanish kiss on cheek for greeting Valerie explains to t how greeting America fs answers t autumn discusses fam life and leisure
ethan>c people got out early at noon
ethan>c we don't get out at noon
ethan>c they don't do afterschool activities
s answers sports clubs
t>c it's up to students and parents
t>alana talk about their time
alana discusses it w/c
fs from group answers
fs answers
t>c spanish speaking countries use military time unlike us
ms chooses ethan then talk about sports
ethan explains jai alai
ms discusses manners and customs

### 3.3 Engaging Students in Learning:

a. Projects, activities and assignmentsb. Instructional materials and technologies

J. Lancellotta Informal Observation #2 Wed. 2/27/19 Exploratory Spanish room 11B 12:53-1:25

3.3b

every s observed has small colored circle of paper with letter on it

### 3.4 Using Assessment in Instruction:

a. Assessment criteria

b. Monitoring of student learning

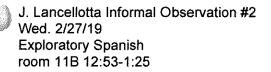
c. Providing feedback to students

3.4a

t>ms think about criteria we had discussed: projection, body language, memory s says pronunciation t>c last category language usage, language used in skit

3.4b

s answers one, same command form
t walks through the room monitoring students
t walks thru classroom and monitors students
ms says superb... next time do it from memory
teacher walks thru classroom
Jacob says memory impressive only did poorly
aidan says quiet .... soft
ms>group speak louder
ms it was better
s the pronunciation was better
s says they did pretty well, little louder



3.4bt>2f group t>s can u summarize article in ur own words?

3.4c
t discusses point with 3 student fs
t discusses point with 3 sf group
t speaks with f student
t>s what is title of article?

t>fs that's a good summary but try not to read it t walks through class and monitors each group

Effective Ratings	*Ineffective	Developing	Effective	Highly Effective	N/A
Standard 2: The Classroom Environment					
2.1: Creating an Environment of Respect and Rapport					····
2.1.a Teacher Interaction with Students				X	
2.1.b Student Interactions with One Another				X	
2.2: Establishing a Culture for Learning					
2.2.a Importance of the Content				T X T	
2.2.b Expectations for Learning and Achievement				X	
2.3: Managing Classroom Procedures					***************************************
2.3.a Management of Instructional Groups				X	
2.3.b Management of Transitions				T X	
2.3.c Management of Materials and Supplies				X	
2.4: Managing Student Behavior					
2.4.a Behavioral Expectations				X	
2.4.b Responding to Student Misbehavior			***************************************	X	***************************************
Standard 3: Instruction					
3.1: Communicating With Students					
3.1.a Expectations for Learning			Х		
3.1.b Directions and Procedures				X	***************************************
3.1.c Explanation of Content				X	•
3.2: Using Questioning and Discussion Techniques					
3.2.a Quality of Questions				Х	
3.2.b Delivery Techniques				X	
3.2.c Discussion Techniques				X	
3.3: Engaging Student in Learning				<u> </u>	
3.3.a Projects, Activities and Assignments			www.	X	
3.3.b Instructional Materials, and Technologies			X		
3.4: Using Assessment in Instruction	1			<u> </u>	
3.4.a Assessment Criteria		T		X	
3.4.b Monitoring Student Leaming				×	
3.4.c Providing Feedback to Students			1111111	X	

From:

John D. Lancellotta < jlancellotta@westwarwickpublicschools.com>

Date:

Fri, Feb 8, 2019 at 11:04 AM Subject: WWTA Membership

To: Sean Doyle

<sdoyle@westwarwickpublicschools.com>

Hello Sean,

I had a few questions about WWTA membership that I have been meaning to ask you, but I've been so busy this year with daily teaching tasks that I haven't had time to getting around to it.

- 1. Is membership mandatory?
- 2. If membership isn't mandatory, what is the process for resigning my membership?
- 3. If I choose to rejoin in the future, will I be excluded from membership?
- 4. If I resign my membership, are my dues paid up until this year refundable?

Thank you,

John Lancellotta (DMS)

# **WWTA Membership**

email: "sdoyle@wwta1017.org Sean J. Doyle" Monday, February 11, 2019 at 5:39:04 PM Eastern Standard Time To: email: "jlancellotta@westwarwickpublicschools.com John Lancellotta" Cc: email: "jgiovanelli@westwarwickpublicschools.com John Giovanelli"

Hello John:

1.

Membership in the WWTA ("the union") is not mandatory to be an employee of the WWPS. It is, however, mandatory to gain access to all benefits of union membership.

2.

If

you wish to renounce membership in the WWTA then I will be very willing to meet with you to discuss the process. I do respectfully suggest that we first meet to discuss the benefits from which you will be excluded if you decide to take such action.

3.

ΑII

certified bargaining unit employees gain entrance into the WWTA upon hire. If a member renounces membership then there will be an application for future potential re-admittance. There will also be benchmark dates where a vote of a re-admittance application can be considered. It will likely have to align with one of the four annual WWTA quarterly meetings.

4.

There

will be no refund of dues for services already rendered by the WWTA. Our dues are set among the lowest of all urban districts in the state. The refund of dues for one person will adversely affect the remaining members as

all costs to operate will be shifted away from non-dues paying members to all dues paying members.

#### We

are very proud of our collaborative work in West Warwick. The district considers the WWTA to be a "district partner". In my twenty-seven years here, the WWPS has never carried an non-union member in it's employment. I'd appreciate the opportunity to explain our positive culture in WW and why we have carried 100% membership up to this point.

#### As

I stated, renunciation of union membership is your absolute right and choice. I look forward, however, to an opportunity to meet with you to discuss the benefits that we offer to members.

#### Please

let me know if you would entertain a meeting with me and John Giovanelli to discuss this further. John is an active member on two of our union committees, the WWTA Education Committee and the WWTA Community Relations and Education (CoRE) committee.

In Unity,

Sean

Sean J. Doyle, President West Warwick Teachers' Alliance AFT, Local 1017 **AFL-CIO** (401) 828-9090

# WEST WARWICK PUBLIC SCHOOLS Educator Observation Form

Exh E admitted 1-27-2

Teacher's Name: Lancellotta, John

Employee # 36968

School: John F. Deering Middle School

Date of Formal Observation:

Formal Observation Start

Formal Observation End

Time:

Time:

11/14/2019

9:38 AM

10:20 AM

Subject of Lesson:

WWPS School:

Grade Level:

John F. Deering Middle

08

### Raw Evidence Formal:

J. Lancellotta DEP observation, Thursday, 11/14/19 period 1 (9:38-10:22), Exploratory Italian, room 108 2.1a, 3.2c, 3.3a

#### 2.1a

Educator Interaction with Students Educator-student interactions are appropriate, positive and respectful to groups of students as well as individuals.

#### 3.2c

Discussion Techniques Educator creates an authentic discussion among students, using instructional and questioning techniques that successfully engage students in the discussion, stepping aside when appropriate. Students ensure that all voices and ideas are heard in the discussion.

#### 3.3a

Projects, Activities and Assignments Projects, activities, and assignments are appropriately challenging for all students, require 21<sup>st</sup> century skills, and cognitively engage student in complex learning.

10:38 evaluator seated in rear right table of classroom

on board: jigsaw reading expert group read notes discuss, break out summarize to classmates, report out

students enter room and take "do now" worksheet from wall envelope and take seats

t talks with students about where to sit in groups

ss take seats and start working on worksheet assignment individually

t talks to mstudent and tells him to sit over there

t walks through room

t distributes cultural packets to each table

when ss finish "do now" worksheet they put it in the p. 1 drawer plastic cabinet

t>fs? u wanna get the door? fs opens door

students seated in groups continue working on "do now" assignment while others put papers in drawer

t>c 1 more minute kids

t passes out lined paper to each group



t monitors each table and walks thru room

t>c enough with "do now"

t>c take a look at board

t>c 4 groups of 5

t>ms 1 person over here

t>s another over here

t>c break up and choose group

ss break into groups

t>c listen up please

t>s Jacob this group

t>c all eyes on board

t>c we will read 4 articles about Italian culture

t>c read, take notes, discuss for 7-10 minutes

t>c ill give abcde papers and u will summarize to other students

t>c put some facts on board and have group discussion

st?t I need an article

t>s sorry and gives article to s

t>c start reading

t goes to from table to table and gives more articles

t>s? what article u need?

s>t school

t>s write and take notes on that paper

s>t? need paper

t>Jacob? u need paper?

t passes out paper to other ss

t>c take notes because you will have to share out

front group s reads article outloud

t passes out numbered papers to 4 groups purple and beige pieces of paper

ss at tables reading and taking notes, some groups discussing

s>t? this an A?

t>s yes when u break out

t>c 4 more minutes kids

t>c just jot down some facts, u don't have to answer gts at bottom

4 groups continue reading, writing and discussing articles

s?and t answers

t>fs brief discussion about gestures

t>ms brief discussion

t>fs brief discussion

t>c 2 more minutes and well break out and explain what u read

all groups writing

t walks thru room

t goes to each table

t walks thru room

10:55

t>c times up

t>c all as here

t>c bs come here

t>c cs come here

t>c ds come here

t>c es come here

students move to different tables

t>s u might have to bring a chair over there

5 groups of 4 now

t>c take 5 minutes and explain your article to your group

1 member in each group explains to 3 others in group

t talks to 1 door group

t goes to window group

t goes to back wall group

1 member of each group explains and then next student discusses article

t talks to fs window group

t goes to cabinet group

t goes to window group

t goes to desk group

t goes to door group

t goes to cabinet group

t>ms? cabinet group ms did u share out yet?

students continue to rotate within group and discuss article

t>c 2 more minutes then we will put it on the board

t>c? who needs more time?

t>c next step

t>c come up and jot down facts on each article on any topic

t>c 5 minutes and jot down then we will have discussion

students go to papers hanging on back wall and write facts on large sheet

there are 4 boards on wall

ss write facts with markers

topics on papers: gestures, sports, name day/school, school/leisure

students at back wall writing and discussing

t talks to different students as they write on boards

t>c after u r done go back to normal seats

t walks thru room, monitors tables and back boards

some ss at tables discussing facts and articles in door, desk and cabinet groups

ss continue writing on back boards

t>c 30 seconds, enough facts

1010

t>ss lots of sports up there

t monitoring students writing on back boards

t>c settle down please

t>c ok lets start with school leisure

t>c 1.5 hw t>c? how does it compare to us?

s>c 5 minutes

s>c math takes time

s>c im slow so it takes all night

t>s a few hours?

t>c sports?

t>c schools don't have sports programs

elise>t? what does it mean?

t>c be quiet please

elise answers

t>c where do u play sports?

fs>c parents schedule u and set it up

t>c gestures? what about gestures?

t>c very expressive when usa

fs>c they use hand gestures

t>c what else?

t>c kids shh, eyes on me

t>c kiss on both cheeks

t>c do we do that here in usa?

t>c what do we do here?

fs>c wave, hugs, handshakes
t>c more personal space
t>c name day and school
t>c 6 days of school
t>c what's the difference between here and there?
fs>c 5 days in usa
t>c no grades in ms
fs>c no grades until hs
t>c who can summarize name day?
fs explains to class
t>c one more fact
fs>c named after saints
t>c lets go back to school...

1020 jg leaves

Date of Informal Observation 1:

Informal Observation 1
Start Time:

Informal Observation 1 End

Time:

# Raw Evidence Informal 1:

Date of Informal Observation 2:

Informal Observation 2
Start Time:

Informal Observation 2 End Time:

# Raw Evidence Informal 2:

# 2.1 Creating an Environment of Respect and Rapport:

a. Teacher interaction with students

b. Students interactions with one another

2.1a

Educator Interaction with Students Educator-student interactions are appropriate, positive and respectful to groups of students as well as individuals.

t talks with students about where to sit in groups t talks to mstudent and tells him to sit over there t walks through room t distributes cultural packets to each table t>fs? u wanna get the door? fs opens door t>c 1 more minute kids t passes out lined paper to each group t monitors each table and walks thru room t>c enough with "do now"



t>ms 1 person over here

t>s another over here

t>c listen up please

t>s Jacob this group

t>c all eves on board

st?t I need an article

t>s sorry and gives article to s

t goes to from table to table and gives more articles

t>s? what article u need?

s>t school

t>s write and take notes on that paper

s>t? need paper

t>Jacob? u need paper?

t passes out paper to other ss

t>c take notes because you will have to share out

s>t? this an A?

t>s yes when u break out

t>c 4 more minutes kids

t>c just jot down some facts, u don't have to answer qts at bottom

s? and t answers

t walks thru room

t goes to each table

t walks thru room

10:55

t>c times up

t>c all as here

t>c bs come here

t>c cs come here

t>c ds come here

t>c es come here

t>s u might have to bring a chair over there

t talks to 1 door group

t goes to window group

t goes to back wall group

t talks to fs window group

t goes to cabinet group

t goes to window group

t goes to desk group

t goes to door group

t goes to cabinet group

t>ms? cabinet group ms did u share out yet?

t>c 2 more minutes then we will put it on the board

t>c? who needs more time?

t>c next step

t talks to different students as they write on boards

t>c after u r done go back to normal seats

t walks thru room, monitors tables and back boards

t>c 30 seconds, enough facts

1010

t>ss lots of sports up there

t monitoring students writing on back boards

t>c settle down please

t>c be quiet please

t>c kids shh, eyes on me

t>c lets go back to school...

# 2.2 Establishing a Culture for Learning:

- a. Importance of the content
- b. Expectations for learning and achievement

# 2.3 Managing Classroom Procedures:

- a. Management of instructional groups
- b. Management of transitions
- c. Management of materials and supplies

### 2.4 Managing Student Behavior:

- a. Behavioral Expectations
- b. Responding to student behavior

### 3.1 Communicating with Students:

- a. Expectations for learning
- b. Directions and procedures
- c. Explanations of content

# 3.2 Using Questioning and Discussion Techniques:

- a. Quality of questions
- b. Delivery techniques
- c. Discussion techniques

### 3.2c

Discussion Techniques Educator creates an authentic discussion among students, using instructional and questioning techniques that successfully engage students in the discussion, stepping aside when appropriate. Students ensure that all voices and ideas are heard in the discussion.

front group s reads article outloud
ss at tables reading and taking notes, some groups discussing
4 groups continue reading, writing and discussing articles
t>fs brief discussion about gestures
t>ms brief discussion
t>fs brief discussion
t>c 2 more minutes and well break out and explain what u read
t>c take 5 minutes and explain your article to your group
1 member in each group explains to 3 others in group

1 member of each group explains and then next student discusses article t>ms? cabinet group ms did u share out yet? students continue to rotate within group and discuss article t>c come up and jot down facts on each article on any topic t>c 5 minutes and jot down then we will have discussion students go to papers hanging on back wall and write facts on large sheet there are 4 boards on wall ss write facts with markers topics on papers: gestures, sports, name day/school, school/leisure students at back wall writing and discussing some ss at tables discussing facts and articles in door, desk and cabinet groups t>c ok lets start with school leisure t>c 1.5 hw t>c? how does it compare to us? s>c 5 minutes s>c math takes time s>c im slow so it takes all night t>s a few hours? t>c sports? t>c schools don't have sports programs elise>t? what does it mean? elise answers t>c where do u play sports? fs>c parents schedule u and set it up t>c gestures? what about gestures? t>c very expressive when usa fs>c they use hand gestures t>c what else? t>c kiss on both cheeks t>c do we do that here in usa? t>c what do we do here? fs>c wave, hugs, handshakes t>c more personal space

t>c name day and school
t>c 6 days of school
t>c what's the difference between here and there?
fs>c 5 days in usa
t>c no grades in ms
fs>c no grades until hs
t>c who can summarize name day?
fs explains to class
t>c one more fact

3.3 Engaging Students in Learning:

a. Projects, activities and assignmentsb. Instructional materials and technologies

fs>c named after saints

3.3a

Projects, Activities and Assignments Projects, activities, and assignments are appropriately challenging for all students, require 21<sup>st</sup> century skills, and cognitively engage student in complex learning.

on board: jigsaw reading expert group read notes discuss, break out summarize to classmates, report out students enter room and take "do now" worksheet from wall envelope and take seats

ss take seats and start working on worksheet assignment individually when ss finish "do now" worksheet they put it in the p. 1 drawer plastic cabinet students seated in groups continue working on "do now" assignment while others put papers in drawer t>c take a look at board t>c 4 groups of 5 t>c break up and choose group ss break into groups t>c we will read 4 articles about Italian culture t>c read, take notes, discuss for 7-10 minutes t>c ill give abcde papers and u will summarize to other students t>c put some facts on board and have group discussion t>c start reading t passes out numbered papers to 4 groups purple and beige pieces of paper ss at tables reading and taking notes, some groups discussing 4 groups continue reading, writing and discussing articles all groups writing students move to different tables 5 groups of 4 now students at back wall writing and discussing ss continue writing on back boards

# 3.4 Using Assessment in Instruction:

- a. Assessment criteria
- b. Monitoring of student learning
- c. Providing feedback to students

	Effective Ratings	*Ineffective	Developing	Effective	Highly Effective	N/			
	Standard 2: The Classroom Environment				······································	J			
	2.1: Creating an Environment of Respect and Rapport			***************************************					
1	2.1.a Teacher Interaction with Students				X	<u> </u>			
1	2.1.b Student Interactions with One Another								
1	2.2: Establishing a Culture for Learning	<del>/</del>	l		·····!·······	I			
1	2.2.a Importance of the Content								
2	2.2.b Expectations for Learning and Achievement								
2.3: Managing Classroom Procedures									
2	2.3.a Management of Instructional Groups								
2	2.3.b Management of Transitions								
2	2.3.c Management of Materials and Supplies								
2	2.4: Managing Student Behavior								
2	2.4.a Behavioral Expectations								
2	2.4.b Responding to Student Misbehavior								
5	Standard 3: Instruction								
3	3.1: Communicating With Students								
3	3.1.a Expectations for Learning								
3	3.1.b Directions and Procedures					***************************************			
£	3.1.c Explanation of Content								
3	3.2: Using Questioning and Discussion Techniques								
3	3.2.a Quality of Questions								
3	3.2.b Delivery Techniques								
3	3.2.c Discussion Techniques		***************************************		Х				
3	3.3: Engaging Student in Learning	·							
3	3.3.a Projects, Activities and Assignments			NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR	X				
3	3.3.b Instructional Materials, and Technologies								
3	3.4: Using Assessment in Instruction								
3	3.4.a Assessment Criteria								
3	3.4.b Monitoring Student Learning					Х			
3	3.4.c Providing Feedback to Students								

# In The Matter Of:

West Warwick School Committee

Non-Renewal Hearing
December 1, 2020
John Lancellotta

Rebecca J. Forte
Certified Professional Court Reporters
33 Rollingwood Drive
Johnston, RI 02919
(401)474-8441

Min-U-Script® with Word Index

		December 1, 2
Page 1		Page
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS	1	INDEX
TOWN OF WEST WARWICK	2	OPENING STATEMENT:
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	3	Ms. Lombardo, 7
	4	Ms. Rapport, 8
************	-	
PROCEEDINGS AT HEARING IN RE:	5	WITNESS FOR THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT PAGE NUMB
NON-RENEWAL HEARING JOHN LANCELLOTTA	6	EDWARD J. DAVIS
*********	7	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO
	8	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO
	9	JOHN GIOVANELLI
	10	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO
Tuesday, December 1, 2020	11	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT
5:30 p.m. All Parties Participating Via Google Meets	12	
All raicies raicicipating via Google Meets	1	
	13	
WEST WARWICK SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEMBERS PRESENT:	14	
Steven Lawton, Chairman Luis Colon	15	
Rene Coutu	16	
Susan St. Armand Joseph DiMartino	17	
James Monti	18	
	19	
	20	
REBECCA J. FORTE	"	
CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL STENOGRAPHERS 33 Rollingwood Drive	21	
Johnston, Rhode Island 02919 (401)474-8441	22	
(101/1/1-01/1	23	
	24	
Page 2		Page
r age 2	,	r age
APPEARANCES:	1	EXHIBITS
	2	(MARKED SCHOOL COMMITTEE)
FOR THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:	3	NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE NUMB
HENNEOUS CARROLL & LOMBARDO	4	
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE	5	1 Email to Phil Solomon on December 14, 2019
150 SOUTH MAIN STREET	6	2 Notes
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	7	
	8	
DOD WYD MEN GYMDG	9	(FOR THE APPELLANT)
FOR THE TEACHERS:		
CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE	10	A Student Learning Objectives
86 WEYBOSSET STREET	11	B Lesson plan
86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	11 12	C Document that reflects the preparation and
		C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'J
	12	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:	12 13 14	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'J
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE	12 13 14 15	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE  BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE	12 13 14 15 16	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'J
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE  BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE  TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE	12 13 14 15 16	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE  BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE  TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE  DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE	12 13 14 15 16	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE  BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE  TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE  DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE  100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710	12 13 14 15 16	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'.
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE  BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE  TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE  DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE	12 13 14 15 16 17	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'.
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE  BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE  TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE  DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE  100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710  PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'.
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE  BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE  TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE  DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE  100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710  PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE  BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE  TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE  DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE  100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710  PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  srapport@whelancorrente.com	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	C Document that reflects the preparation and planning for the lesson that was delivered as part of his formal observation in the '18/'J
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE  BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE  TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE  DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE  100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710  PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  srapport@whelancorrente.com	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	C Document that reflects the preparation and

John Lancellotta

 Page 5

Tuesday, December 1, 2020
(Commencing at 6:16 P.M.)

MR. MONTI: I'm going to start the
recording. 6:16 p.m. Is everybody amenable for me
recording?

(NO OBJECTION)

MR. RUGGERIO: So before we open executive session and we call the roll, I would just like to give counsel and Mr. Lancellotta a brief overview of how we are going to proceed.

This is the appeal pursuant to Rhode Island General Law 16-13-4. It is Mr. Lancellotta's appeal. I would expect that the parties will be able to make a brief opening statement. I ask that it be kind of brief. I will make recommendations to the Chair regarding any evidentiary objections or any objections that may come up between the parties towards the proceedings and the Chair will start off the meeting.

Following the opening statements, the parties will be afforded the opportunity to call witnesses and present evidence in support of their respective positions, and at the conclusion of their cases the committee will deliberate and then come back and provide a decision in open session.

they so choose and turn it over to Ms. Lombardo to do so.

MS. LOMBARDO: Hi, everyone. As you know, tonight I'm representing the School Department and you're sitting here as the School Committee to determine whether or not you made the correct decision in February when you voted to non-renew the Appellant, John Lancellotta.

In Rhode Island, when a tenured teacher moves from one district to another district within the State of Rhode Island they're given an annual contract by the School Department, School Committee, in this case West Warwick for the first two years. Then prior to March 1st of that second year the district has to decide whether or not they want to renew the teacher's contract and for that teacher to become a tenured teacher in the district, or if they choose not to retain that teacher. The legal standard for the district to nonrenew a teacher is extremely low. The law says the district can choose to nonrenew a teacher if they believe they can find a better qualified teacher anywhere to fill that position.

You will hear testimony tonight from numerous people, including teachers and administrators, for all

Page 6

So, with that, if there are any questions, I can answer the questions now and we will open it up and call the role.

I am going to turn it over to the Chair to call the executive session and call the roll.

**THE CHAIRMAN:** Can we have a roll call, please, Michelle.

MS. COLOZZO: Mr. Lawton? THE CHAIRMAN: Here. MS. COLOZZO: Mr. Colon? MR. COLON: Here.

MS. COLOZZO: Mr. Coutu?

MR. COUTU: Here.

MS. COLOZZO: Mrs. St. Amand.MS. ST. AMAND: Here.

MS. COLOZZO: Mr. DiMartino?

MR. DIMARTINO: Here.

18 THE CHAIRMAN: Are we closing the

executive session now?MS. LOMBARDO: No.

THE CHAIRMAN: You have a quorum.

MR. RUGGERIO: Yes, we do, we have a full quorum. So, with that we would ask that, the parties are free to make a brief opening statement, if

of the reasons that Mr. Lancellotta was not a good fit for the district and was not the most qualified person for his position.

As you hear the district's witnesses, all of whom are extremely experienced with assessing teacher performance and hiring teachers and all of whom you know and trust have West Warwick's best interest at heart, I think you will agree with Superintendent Tarasevich that the middle school could certainly find a more qualified teacher for the world languages position than Mr. Lancellotta, and I would ask that you vote to uphold the decision to non-renew him tonight. Thank you.

MR. RUGGERIO: Ms. Rapport.
MS. RAPPORT: I have a brief opening statement on the legal standard, which, as Ms. Lombardo said, it is the standard that decidedly seeks to distinguish between probationary teachers and teachers

distinguish between probationary teachers and teachers who have tenure.

The case law on this point has emerged over the years in a way that has created an increasingly demanding exercise of School Committees before they terminate even a probationary teacher, principally because of the robust development of an evaluation system. So, it is not sufficient any longer to simply

Page 11

Page 9

say after the fact that somebody wasn't a good fit.

As early as 1999, in a decision which still has fight, Lawrence and Amaral vs. The Pawtucket School Committee, the Commissioner has articulated this probationary standard to require that a decision could be related to the educational process, not trivial and supported in fact. It is the supported in fact which is the subject of this proceeding, and, as Ms. Lombardo has promised, we will be hearing from various people about the fact, which I'm confident the superintendent is aware, required a process and a vetting that is something other than an after-the-fact post-hoc justification as that amounts to reputational smears. We hope that is not happening here.

We also want to elicit and put on the record a concern, and I think that this is appropriate for opening about the alignment of participants in this proceeding because it is unusual.

Typically, the person who is non-renewed, the teacher who is non-renewed is represented by Mr. Doyle and Mr. Lambert. Stunningly neither of these individuals has approached our client to solicit a question as to whether they would be needed to represent him, but, in fact, what appears to have taken place

union with the administration. Whether or not there was substantive conversation is a separate matter.

I will state that we're a little also confused as to why the Union reputation is participating in the hearing on behalf of witnesses instead of Mr. Lancellotta. Why would that be?

MS. LOMBARDO: So I'm just going to, if I can just address this one issue of the break-out room. We didn't necessarily go in break-out rooms. You asked for a break-out room so they gave you a break-out room with your client, and there was a break-out room given to the School Committee with Attorney Ruggerio so they could discuss their case. We were just all in a general waiting room that had nothing to do with any kind of alignment. I didn't ask for a specific breakout room with my client, and if I had asked for a specific break-out room with my client, I would have gone in with Superintendent Tarasevich and possibly the secondary director, Phil Solomon. I think that's all I want to say on the record about this. I don't feel like I need to address it further.

MR. RUGGERIO: Before we go far afield on this, this is still opening statements. I understand the issue raised by Ms. Rapport, but I'd ask to just

Page 10

Page 12

before this hearing has begun is that both Mr. Doyle and
Mr. Lambert had been present with the administration in
the break-out room. If I'm mistaken about that, I think
we can be corrected, but if that is as it appears, which
is a disadvantage of doing this virtually, I hope I will
be corrected immediately.

MS. LOMBARDO: I would actually like to correct you immediately. So, yes, we were all in a room together, but we didn't have any substantive discussion about this case at that time.

MS. RAPPORT: Okay. Well, that's a separate issue, but what I was describing was the alignment, which is that there is a place where the committee can convene separately with Mr. Ruggerio, which is, obviously, an appropriate best practice. There is a room in which the teacher is to convene typically with his or her lawyer and representative, and then there is an administrative break-out suite, which is not virtual in nonCOVID times in which the administration meets with its lawyer in the case of Ms. Lombardo, but what I'm hearing is that, in fact, my perception out of perfection of the alignment irrespective of the contents of the discussions is correct, in that the break-out room is populated by the

continue with her opening statement at this time. If there is no objection regarding the propriety of the break-out rooms as they're currently situated, we can deal with it once the objection is raised, but I'll ask her to proceed with her opening statement.

MS. RAPPORT: I'm done with the opening statement.

MR. RUGGERIO: Thank you.

MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. I would call as my first witness Ed Davis, so I think we just need to get Jim Monti to call Ed Davis and Chris Lambert who is his Union attorney in from the other room.

MS. COLOZZO: Okay.

MR. RUGGERIO: I'd actually ask Ms. Forte, in the event that she can't hear, to let us know. I will ask counsel to go slowly. I'll actually ask Ms. Forte in the event she can't hear counsel or if there is some breakup in the transmission, if she could just let us know, and we'll make sure to be extra cautious in terms of how we proceed so that everything is on the record.

MS. LOMBARDO: Would it be helpful if everybody else mutes while someone is testifying.
(OFF THE RECORD)

Page 15

Page 13

MS. RAPPORT: It looks to me like Sean Doyle and Chris Lambert is on. We would object to both of those participants standing with Mr. Davis. I am not even understanding why any lawyer is participating and watching the witness's testimony. I don't understand. I'm really baffled by that. Because unless there's a Fifth Amendment issue or an issue of potential discipline, I don't see any role for Mr. Doyle or Mr. Lambert to observe their clients, the testimony of a witness, and we would object to their presence.

MS. LOMBARDO: So I am going to let Mr. Lambert address that first, Attorney Lambert address that first, if he's in here.

MS. RAPPORT: It looks like both are.
MR. RUGGERIO: Yes.
MS. RAPPORT: And Chris joined.
MR. LAMBERT: Well, they're entitled to representation. They can be represented if they want to

be.

MS. RAPPORT: Not in an executive session when they're testifying. Based on what?

MR. LAMBERT: Why not?

MR. RUGGERIO: Well, Ms. Lombardo, do you foresee any disciplinary action resulting from the

representation stems from the potential discipline. If there is no potential discipline, I don't necessarily see how they would be entitled to representation, but that would be my recommendation, Mr. Chair.

MR. LAMBERT: That standard is different. That's a different standard. That's not even the standard applied to this. I understand the whole disciplinary -- you're entitled to representation if there is a potential discipline, but they're not in that capacity. They're here and testifying as witnesses.

**MR. RUGGERIO:** So, why would they be entitled to counsel for testimony as a witness, I guess would be my question?

MR. LAMBERT: Why wouldn't anybody asked to testify in front of any type of administrative board?

MS. RAPPORT: Steve, can I. If this were an open proceeding, you could sit there and watch, but this is not an open proceeding. This is an executive session discussing a personnel matter. If they're going to give evidence, and there's no risk of self-incrimination, criminal, or in the case of the Union matter civil, there is no right to representation in executive session, and there is just no basis for any

Page 14

\_

testimony of Mr. Doyle in this proceeding?

MS. LOMBARDO: Certainly, Mr. Doyle is actually not testifying. It's Mr. Davis who is testifying who is a Union member. I do not foresee disciplinary action.

MR. RUGGERIO: Can you see any disciplinary action potentially for Mr. Davis as a Union member?

MS. LOMBARDO: I do not.

MR. RUGGERIO: So I would ask, it is executive session, I think it would be appropriate for both Mr. Lambert and Mr. Doyle to wait, continue to wait in the waiting room while the testimony of Mr. Davis proceeds, and that if Mr. Doyle testifies, then we would let him in as well, but it is executive session. This matter was asked to be heard by Mr. Lancellotta in executive session. I think it would be appropriate to have that executive session and confidentiality of the proceeding be preserved. That would be my preference, Mr. Chair.

MR. LAMBERT: I would disagree. I think that each teacher is entitled to their own representation in any hearing of an individual.

MR. RUGGERIO: Well, if the

Page 16

time a Union member is testifying to have a lawyer in
the room, if the Union member were testifying in Family
Court in a juvenile proceeding the lawyer wouldn't
necessarily be admitted in the room unless there was
some risk of a concern about the witness's testimony.
This is a confidential proceeding. It's not open.

MR. RUGGERIO: Mr. Chair, you have to make a ruling. My recommendation is that the objection be sustained and that we proceed with the testimony of Mr. Davis alone in the confidential fashion to preserve the executive session.

**THE CHAIRMAN:** Your recommendation is to have Mr. Doyle or Mr. Lambert leave?

MR. RUGGERIO: Correct.

**THE CHAIRMAN:** And the main reason is because it's a personnel matter private that nobody should hear?

MR. RUGGERIO: Correct. We are in executive session. I think it's appropriate that the witnesses be sequestered, and because it was elected to be heard in executive session, I don't think their participation, unless they're actually testifying in executive session, should be included.

THE CHAIRMAN: I'm going to agree with

Page 17

you, Charlie, Charles. 1 MR. RUGGERIO: So I'd ask -- is 2 Mr. Monti still on the line? 3 MR. LAMBERT: I know how to exit. 4 5 MS. COLOZZO: I can chat to Mr. Monti to come in, if you would like him to come in. 6 MR. RUGGERIO: If Mr. Lambert knows how 7 8 to exit. MR. LAMBERT: I can exit. Thank you. 9 MR. RUGGERIO: Thank you, Chris. Is 10 Mr. Davis on? 11 MS. LOMBARDO: I do see him. 12 MR. DAVIS: I was on mute. 13 MS. LOMBARDO: This is Mr. Davis. 14 15 MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. You may proceed. 16 MS. LOMBARDO: I am assuming he needs to 17 be sworn. So I'm calling Edward Davis as my first 18 witness.

#### **EDWARD DAVIS**

Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows: COURT REPORTER: Please state and spell your name for the record, please.

THE WITNESS: Edward J. Davis. **COURT REPORTER:** Thank you. 1 A I've been in the position, this is my sixth year.

2 Q Okay. And do you have any other roles in the school

community at Deering Middle School?

A Yes. I'm the chair, the chairman of the School Improvement Committee for Technology.

Q Can you tell us what the School Improvement Committee 7 is, what a School Improvement Committee is?

8 A A School Improvement team basically is committees made up of faculty members that deals with issues and 10 policies for Deering Middle School. Basically, it gives 11 educators a voice in the direction of the school a lot 12 of times. In my other districts teachers will complain 13 that everything comes from administration down and they 14 never get to have any input. Well, these teams give the 15 members of the faculty input as to, like I said, school policies and some of the problems that we deal with on a 16

18 Q Okay. And is it common for district employees in West 19 Warwick to participate on these teams?

day-to-day basis, how to solve them.

20 A Just about. I would say we're close to 100 percent 21 participation on school improvement teams, and, in fact, many faculty members participate in more than one 23 committee.

24 Q And you're the chair of the technology committee, is

Page 18

17

Page 20

#### EDWARD DAVIS (Sworn) 1 2

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO

- 3 Q Ed, can you just spell your name for the stenographer?
- **4** A E-D-W-A-R-D J. D-A-V-I-S.
- 5 Q Thank you. Okay. Hi, Ed. How are you?
- 6 A Good. You?

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 7 Q I'm good. Ed, can you tell us your educational
- background?
- 9 A Yes. I have a master's degree and a bachelor's degree
- 10 from Rhode Island College in industrial education. I've
- 11 been teaching for 43 years. I taught in Fall River and
- 12 Tiverton besides West Warwick. Basically, a tech ed
- 13 teacher for 38 years. I was in vocational education,
- 14 graphic arts for two, and I was the tech integration 15
- coordinator at Matthew J. Kuss Middle School in Fall 16 River. I ran some work sites for at risk youths in the
- 17 City of Fall River for 18 years. I'm also an authorized
- 18 Google trainer for education, and I am a teacher trainer
- 19 for the Rhode Island Society of Technology Educators.
- 20 Q That's very impressive. Can you tell us what is your
- 21 present position?
- 22 A I'm teaching digital media to seventh and eighth grade
- 23 at Deering Middle School in West Warwick.
- 24 Q And how long have you been in that position?

- that what you testified? 1
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And what role does the chair play?
- 4 A Well, basically I put together the agendas. I will 5 usually, you know, pinpoint four, five major topics.
- 6 For instance, we had problems with a lot of students had
- 7 breakage on their Chromebooks, and, basically, I spent a
- lot of time as a liaison pretty much between the
- faculty, administration and central administration with
- 10 a lot of the problems that we were dealing with with
  - technology.
- 12 Q Okay. Are you familiar with the Appellant, John
- 13 Lancellotta?

11

- 14 A Yes, I'm familiar with John.
- 15 Q How do you know Mr. Lancellotta?
- 16 A Well, he was hired in October of 2018, I believe. And
- 17 at the time they were doing a lot of work on Room 107
- 18 where I normally would be, so I was teaching a lot of
- 19 my -- what would be my things that I would keep in my
- 20 desk normally, in the foreign language, world language
- 21 room, so I did get to know him right away, because a lot
- 22 of times on my prep period I would go in there for
- 23 things, and we usually were both there early in the
- 24 morning, we would talk a little bit.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Page 23

Page 21

- Q Okay. And so when you say you were around the world
   language room, can you tell us what position John
- 3 Lancellotta was hired in?
- 4 A Yes, I believe he was teaching two languages at the 5 time. I believe he was teaching Italian and he was
- 6 teaching Spanish to seventh and eighth grade.
- 7 Q Okay. So he was a world language teacher?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And you were in his room, you testified, quite often?
- 10 A Yes, at least a couple of times per day.
- 11 Q So you had a chance you think to observe the classroom?
- 12 A When I would be in there, yes, he would be teaching, 13 sometimes I would try not to disturb him, kind of go in
- 14 quietly and leave quietly.
- 15 Q Okay. What was your impression of what you observed?
- 16 A Well, when I first met him I thought he knew a subject 17 matter. I thought he was well prepared. I just
- initially thought that he was extremely strict with his
- 19 classes.
- 20 Q And what do you mean by that?
- 21 A Well, he just basically -- I mean, if he did, you know,
- have students leave a lot to go to the office, he didn't
- 23 seem like he was a warm and fuzzy-type character with
- the kids, he was very disciplined, regimented.

Mr. Lancellotta not to comment during this witness's testimony, please.

MS. RAPPORT: Objection, lack of foundation to the last comment. Motion to strike.

**MS. LOMBARDO:** I'm just going to say it's his observations. I think he is allowed to testify to what he observed.

**MS. RAPPORT:** I'm just going to renew the objection.

MR. RUGGERIO: Mr. Chair, I think that it would be appropriate to just take the testimony as his opinion and overrule the objection. I would recommend that the objection be overruled.

THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.

MR. RUGGERIO: The objection is overruled. Continue, Ms. Lombardo.

- 17 Q So, Mr. Davis, did you have an opportunity to observe18 Mr. Lancellotta with students?
- 19 A Yes, I did observe him with students. Again, I did not
  20 see him, especially like in the hallways, interacting
  21 with students. He pretty much would tell them to line
  22 up and be quiet.
- Q Okay. Did you get the impression, in your opinion, that he was connecting with the student body?

Page 22

- 1 Q And how was his rapport with the other teachers in the building?
- 3 A I very rarely saw him interacting with the other
  4 teachers in the building. For the most part he seemed
  5 like he stayed in his room. He was very quiet. He
  6 would usually stay to himself. He would talk a little
  7 bit with -- he talked quite a bit with me, but he didn't
  8 talk to a lot of the other teachers on the floor that
  9 way.

MS. RAPPORT: I'm going to object, move to strike, lack of foundation. That has no basis for knowing who he talked to. How doesn't.

**MS. LOMBARDO:** So I asked what his observations, what did he observe.

**MS. RAPPORT:** And I object to lack of foundation.

17 MR. RUGGERIO: Rebecca, could you hear.
18 A He went down the hallway and he wouldn't be talking to
19 anybody.

MR. RUGGERIO: Hold on, Mr. Davis,
Rebecca, could you read back the question and answers.
(Whereupon stenographer read back previous testimony.)

MR. RUGGERIO: I am going to ask

Page 24

MS. RAPPORT: Objection. Objection.

2 A No.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

MS. RAPPORT: I'm going to object and interpose an objection to this entire line of testimony. This man is not an evaluator, he's not with him all the time, and he's offering -- and we don't even have any understanding of what relevance this has to the superintendent's recommendation. This is, you know, just, you know, I didn't see him interacting with people, but this doesn't have any -- this doesn't -- I don't -- I don't have any basis for thinking this is tied up to the superintendent's recommendation.

MS. LOMBARDO: So the superintendent said that the reason that he was non-renewed, one of the reasons is that he was not a good fit in the school, and I think that this is relevant testimony towards why he was perceived as not being a good fit within Deering Middle School.

MR. RUGGERIO: I would recommend that Ms. Lombardo be afforded some latitude here, but I ask that she provide a little bit more background regarding Mr. Davis and the proximity Mr. Davis had to Mr. Lancellotta in terms of their classrooms and his observations and how frequently he was able to observe

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

24

6

17

21

22

23

24

2

3

4

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

22

23

Page 27

Page 25

- 1 Mr. Lancellotta to allow some form of foundation for
- 2 this line of questioning.
- 3 Q Mr. Davis, how often did you observe Mr. Lancellotta on
- a daily basis? 4
- 5 A Well, I would be in his room, like I said, on my prep
- period. I would be out in the hall a lot of times while
- the students were lining up. Sometimes after school I 7
- 8 would be out, you know, doing my hall duty at the end
- and he would have students coming back to stay after
- 10 school, and I was able to observe how he acted with them
- in those situations. 11
- 12 Q And so based on all of those observations, when you said
- 13 he wasn't, you felt he wasn't connecting with the
- student body, can you explain why you say that? 14
- 15 A Well, at first we thought he was just trying to set the
- 16 tone, you are a new teacher, and I've seen, you know,
- 17 because I have been a teacher mentor in other districts
- 18 where I try to help teachers get used to a new district
- and a new way of doing things, and I thought that he was 19
- 20 just, you know, setting the tone and that he would kind
- 21 of back off later, and in the roughly, you know,
- 22 year-and-a-half that I was next to him he never seemed 23 to back off on the way he was with the students.
- 24 Q Okay. And was Mr. Lancellotta active in the school

- 1 wanted to be a part of the district's one-on-one program
  - 2 because I felt I could make an impact as a Google
  - 3 trainer and I knew I had an opportunity to develop
  - 4 curriculum from scratch. The one-on-one program is very
  - 5 important. Number one, it saves a ton of supply money
    - as far as paper and textbooks, it helps keeps the kids
  - 7 engaged, and I think everybody knows there is a pandemic
  - 8 right now, the one-on-one program has given West Warwick
  - a huge advantage in coping with this problem we're
- 10 having right now. A lot of districts are trying to
- 11 catch up to speed. We had a lot of the infrastructure
- 12 already in place. A lot of our students had a device.
- 13 So, yes, it is an integral part of West Warwick School
- 14 Department.
- 15 Q And, based on your observations and interactions with Mr. Lancellotta, did he embrace that philosophy? 16
  - MS. RAPPORT: Objection. Objection.
- 18 A No. From what he said to me, he wasn't a big proponent 19 of it when we were leaving the meeting because I really 20 tried to get him involved.
  - MS. RAPPORT: I objected to that based on a lack of foundation.
  - MS. LOMBARDO: Well, it is based on his observation. He said that he has observed him numerous

Page 26

Page 28

- community? 1
- 2 A Other than coming to a few of my technology meetings, I
- did not know that he was active.
- 4 Q And so you said he came to a few of your technology, the
- team meetings that you had talked about earlier, 5
- correct?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Did he come to though meetings regularly?
- 9 A I believe the first year I did not take attendance. I
- believe he went to two. Normally, we have one almost 10
- 11 every month, and last year he only attended two meetings
- out of five. 12
- 13 Q And how was his participation at those meetings compared
- to the other team members? 14
- 15 A He didn't really participate. I don't remember him 16
- speaking pretty much at all.
- 17 Q Okay. And since you're the chair of the technology
- 18 committee can you tell me a little bit about technology
- 19 in the district?
- 20 A Well, I think it is an important part, an integral part
- 21 of the school teacher. When I retired from Fall River,
- 22 one of the reasons that I accepted the position at
- 23 Deering Middle School over returning to Tiverton High
- School, my alma mater where I taught 12 years, was I

- times throughout the day, and he, you know, he sat on a 1 technology, a SIT committee with him, and, you know, he has testified that technology is a big source of pride and a part of the West Warwick School District
- 5 philosophy, and I asked him what his impression, or his 6 opinion was based on his impressions of
  - Mr. Lancellotta's feelings on that.
  - MR. RUGGERIO: Rebecca, could you read the question back, please.
  - (Whereupon stenographer read back pending question.)
  - MR. RUGGERIO: I would recommend overruling the objection.

THE CHAIRMAN: I agree with

Mr. Ruggiero.

- 16 Q Okay. And, Mr. Davis, based on all of your years as a 17 teacher, observing and training other teachers, do you feel that the district could find a better fit for the 18
- world languages position at the middle school than 19
- 20 Mr. Lancellotta? 21 A Yes, I do.
  - MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. No further questions.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT

Page 32

Page 29

- 1 Q Mr. Davis, you're a technology -- tell me your title
- 2 again in the district.
- 3 A Excuse me, I have to turn my speaker up. You are a
- little muffled. I am a technology education teacher. 4
- 5 It's basically what used to be the old industrial arts
- 6 certification, where you could teach wood, you could
- 7 teach graphic arts, and right now I'm teaching computer
- 8 science, a combination of computer science, graphic
- design, video game development.
- 10 Q And you said that for a period of time you were in the
- 11 same room as Mr. Lancellotta where he was actually
- teaching? 12
- 13 A Yes. On my prep period I really did not -- they were
- 14 redoing the room that I normally had taught out of. I
- 15 don't have a classroom, okay. I float. And, what was
- 16 happening at the time, there was so much new supplies
- 17 coming into Room 107, okay, because they invested a lot
- 18 of money in STEM and world language, that room, there
- 19 was a lot of room in the back, and the teacher before
- 20 Mr. Lancellotta allowed me to put my stuff there, and
- when he came, I asked him if I could keep it there and 21
- 22 he said yes.
- 23 Q So my question is that, so you didn't have your own
- classroom and you were in the room with Mr. Lancellotta

- 1 A No. Pretty much it was just last year, the first year
- that he was there. Last year I was moving around even
  - more. So, I was kind of all over. But, I did teach a
- couple of periods, three -- the first trimester I was
- right next to him, three periods a day. The only thing
- 6 that separated us was like a fire door.
- 7 Q Okay. So I'm asking about, the prep period was only in
- the '18/'19 school year, is that correct?
- A Yes, ves.
- 10 Q So in the '19/'20 school year that was not the
- situation, is that correct? 11
- 12 A No, not at all.
- 13 Q And then you said that you taught next to him and there
- 14 was a wall or a door separating you?
- 15 A Yes, it was a door sometimes. Sometimes it would be
- 16 open when it was like either extremely cold, because he
- 17 had heat and I didn't, and so we were, you know, we were
- 18 right next to each other quite a bit.
- 19 Q You were teaching next to him?
- 20 A Yes, yes.
- 21 Q Okay. And so he was in his room teaching and then you
- 22 were in your room teaching?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q Okay. And would you say you had a friendly

Page 30

relationship?

- during your prep period, is that --
- 2 A Yes, yes.
- 3 Q And was that -- you obviously have a prep period every
- day, right?
- 5 A Yes.

1

- 6 Q And you were there in Mr. Lancellotta's room for the
- entire prep period?
- 8 A No, no. I would -- I would have to go in there at
- times. I had, like, my bag, computer mice in there, I 9
- 10 would have a couple of notebooks that I would write down
- 11 notes, I would charge my Chromebook in there, but I
- 12 didn't want to be in there full time because I didn't
- think that was good teacher etiquette. 13
- 14 Q So how long would you be in there during your prep
- 15 period on a day to day?
- 16 A Twenty minutes, sometimes half the period.
- 17 Q And where did you sit?
- 18 A In the back of the room.
- 19 Q Okay. And you were doing things appropriate for prep,
- 20 is that right?
- 21 A Yes, yes. I would be trying out different apps, things
- like that, emailing parents. 22
- 23 Q And did this continue for the entire year-and-a-half
- that you were with Mr. Lancellotta? 24

- 1
- Well, with John, yes, for the most part. You know what
- I mean. You know, we had different teaching styles, we 3
- 4 disagreed on some things, but as far as, you know, he
- was new and I tried to support him, like I would do to 5
- anybody that was next to me. 6
- 7 Q You disagreed on teaching matters?
- 8 A I teach totally different.
- 9 Q And you're not -- it would be fair to say you're not his
- supervisor or his evaluator? 10
- 11 A No, I am not his supervisor or his evaluator.
- 12 Q And over this period of time -- and then the other
- 13 contact that you said you had with him was when he was
- 14 on the, or participated occasionally on the technology?
- 15 A The SIT technology committee, yes.
- 16 Q Now, are there other SIT teams that deal with different
- 17 project matters?
- 18 A Yes, there's about 12 of them, I would say 12 to 15.
- Transition committee for the kids coming in from the 19
- fifth group of the transition eighth grade, they have, 20
- you know, a culture committee. 21
- 22 Q Okay. And these are teams comprised of both faculty,
- 23 parents and administrators?
- 24 A No. Just, no, it's basically just, for the most part,

Page 33

- 1 it's just teachers, okay. There are some administrators
- 2 at certain committees.
- 3 Q I would assume parents would be on these committees,
- 4 right?
- 5 A I never had a parent on mine. Because the committees
- 6 are meeting at 2:30 in the afternoon, so it is not ideal
- 7 for people that have to work.
- 8 Q Okay. Did you at any time over the period of time have
- 9 a conversation with the principal -- who is the
- principal of Deering Middle School?
- 11 A Well, it was originally, his first year it was Jeff
- Guiot, and then last year it was Chris Allen and
- Elizabeth Furtado were appointed principals.
- 14 Q And Elizabeth Furtado was the principal of the seventh
- and eighth grades, is that correct?
- 16 A I believe Mr. Allen was in charge of the fifth and sixth
- grade, and Mrs. Furtado was in charge of seventh and
- eighth grade, but Mr. Allen was in charge of my --
- oversees my department.
- 20 Q Your department?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q So the principal for Mr. Lancellotta was --
- Mr. Lancellotta teaches seventh and eighth grade math,
- 24 correct?

- 1 Q Did you at any point in the '18/'19 school year talk to
- any of your colleagues about Mr. Lancellotta?
- 3 A No, no, no, I didn't talk to any of my colleagues about
- 4 him specifically, no.
- 5 Q At all?
- 6 A Well, no. Basically, you know, I would ask people, oh,
- 7 John is out today, does anybody know what's going on, or
- 8 just small talk like that. Never any conversations
- about his performance or anything like that.
- 10 Q Or his style of interaction with the students. Did you talk to your colleagues about his style of interaction
  - with the students?
- 13 A No, no. Like I said, I'm not someone who is evaluating
- 14 him. Just simply asked to speak my opinion here
- 15 tonight.
- 16 Q Okay. And did you talk to your colleagues about
- 17 Mr. Lancellotta's, in your opinion, seeming not to
- embrace the technology that you care so much about, did
- you ever talk to any of your colleagues about that?
- 20 A No, no, I didn't.
- 21 Q Okay. I would assume you didn't talk to any of the
- administrators we've ticked off about Mr. Lancellotta's
- so-called failure to embrace technology, is that fair to
- 24 say?

Page 34

- 1 A I believe so.
- 2 Q And as principal for Mr. Lancellotta in the '18/'19
- year was Guiot?
- 4 A Yes, yes.
- 5 Q At any point in that '18/'19 school year did you have
- any conversation with Mr. Guiot about Mr. Lancellotta?
- 7 A No, I didn't, not that I recall.
- 8 Q And at any time in the '19/'20 school year did you have
- 9 any conversation with Ms. Furtado about Mr. Lancellotta?
- 10 A No, I did not.
- 11 Q And did you at any time, in either the '18 or '19 school
- year, have any conversation with Mr., I believe his name
- is Solomon, the director of secondary education?
- 14 A No, no, I did not talk to Mr. Solomon at all.
- 15 Q Did you talk to him at all?
- 16 A No. I meant, my apologies, I meant regarding
- 17 Mr. Lancellotta. I'm sorry.
- **18** Q Okay. Did you at any time in the '18/'19 or '19/'20
- school years have any conversations with the
- 20 superintendent about --
- 21 A No.
- 22 O -- Mr. Lancellotta?
- 23 A Oh, no, I have not had a conversation with
- 24 Mrs. Tarasevich.

- 1 A No, because even though we have different teaching
- 2 styles, I am not someone who's going to try to impose my
- will on a fellow teacher. I'm not there with their
- 4 students. I'm not there with their subject matter. I
- try to encourage him to use things such as easy accents,
   I told him maybe he could make websites in Spanish or
- 7 Italian with his kids. I tried to encourage him, but I
- / Italian with his kids. I tried to encourage him, but
- 8 wasn't there to evaluate him.
- 9 Q And you said you haven't spoken with the superintendent
- 10 about Mr. Lancellotta?
- 11 A No, no, no.
- 12 Q Did you ever learn of any kind of complaint by any
- student about Mr. Lancellotta?
- 14 A The kids would talk about him all the time in my class.
- 15 My class, my students work in groups. They're able to
- talk to each other because they're doing computer
- science, and it's encouraged by the code curriculum to
- 18 have them work in groups of two or four, and I would
- hear the students a lot of times complaining that he was extremely strict and that he was rude and he was mean.
- extremely strict and that he was rude and he was mean.Q Okay. Did you ever report any of that to any of your
- 21 Q Okay. Did you ever report any of that to any of you colleagues?
- 23 A Well, I would just -- actually would just tell the 24 students he is fairly new, why don't you give him a

Page 37

- chance. 1
- 2 Q Now, you said that you were -- you said, as you were
- speaking in answering another question, you were asked
- to come here and speak your mind? 4
- 5 A Yes. It was kind of I would just, I was told a
- couple of weeks ago that there was an issue with a 6
- 7 teacher that I was familiar with and they mentioned his
- 8 name, and I was asked if I would testify because I was
- in a room next to him and I said I would. I really, you
- 10 know, I did not know a lot of what was going on was
- going on, to be honest with you. 11
- 12 Q You didn't know what was going on?
- 13 A Well, about him being, you know, not renewed, because
- 14 the only time I had heard that, you know, he wasn't
- 15 going to be renewed, I heard it in the hallway where a
- 16 group of teachers were speaking, and, to be honest with
- 17 you, a lot of stuff sometimes that you hear is hearsay,
- 18 so I never really, you know, paid a lot of attention to
- it, to be honest with you. 19
- 20 Q And when you said you were asked if you would testify,
- 21 who asked you if you would testify?
- 22 A Sean called me and said that I would be hearing from
- 23 Aubrey Lombardo about an issue with the school
- 24 department with a non-renewal notice, and that was

- testifying in favor of Mr. Lancellotta or in favor of 1
- 2 the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta?
- He wasn't specific, okay. He just said that there was
- an issue and he wanted me to talk to Attorney Lombardo.
- 5 Q Oh, okay. And you know that Ms. Lombardo represents the school district?
- 7 A I didn't until I talked to her.
- Q Okay. When you went and talked to her, you learned that, right?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q How many times did you speak with her?
- 12 A Oh, twice.
- 13 Q And when was that?
- 14 A I can't gave you the exact dates. It's been within the
- last ten days.
- 16 Q Okay. Did you share any documents or any kind of
- 17 material with her that you had in your emails or
- 18 anything like that?
- 19 A Well, yes. She asked me what I thought of him, and I
- 20 put some stuff together, basically, of what I thought.
- 21 Q What do you mean you put some stuff together?
- 22 A Yes, put the thought. Like I said, person to person.
- 23 Like, I got along fine with John, but I did not see him
- as a good fit, and he seemed extremely disgruntled last

- basically all the conversation was, and I waited to hear 1
- from Attorney Lombardo. 2
- 3 Q Okay. So the Sean you're talking about is Sean Doyle
- called you?
- 5 A Sean Doyle.
- 6 Q Okay. And Sean Doyle teaches at the high school, right?
- 7 A But he is also, he is my department chair. So we talk
- 8 probably not as much as most people in the department
- because his main role with the middle school is getting 9
- 10 us supplies and curriculum, and the West Warwick School 11 Department has been shown nothing but confidence in me
- 12 to develop my own curriculum, I'm going on my own to get
- 13 my computer science certification at 64 years old, and
- 14 he also is in charge of getting us supplies, and since I
- 15 teach technology I need my Chromebook and the students
- 16 need their Chromebook, and that's about all they need
- 17 out of me.
- 18 Q Right. So you and Mr. Doyle have overlap in the subject
- 19 matter that you teach?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. So a couple of weeks ago Mr. Doyle asked if you
- 22 would testify about Mr. Lancellotta?
- 23 A Yes, yes. He said there was a non-renewal on him.
- 24 Q And did he clarify with you whether you would be

- year when I did talk to him, and it just seemed like 1
- something to me that he was better off moving on. For 3 instance, he told me that last year that the kids in
- 4 West Warwick were getting to be as bad as the kids in
- 5 Providence, and that if this didn't workout, he was going to go work at Electric Boat.
- And you put, when you say you put some stuff together,
- some stuff together in writing?
- Well, no. We were on a Zoom call, okay, and she asked
- me, you know, if I thought -- did I think he was a good 10
- 11 fit, and I basically reflected some of the stuff that I
- 12 was telling you before. I think our students need
- 13 teachers with a lot of empathy. We have the fourth
- 14 poorest community in Rhode Island. We have the highest
- 15 percentage of reported child abuse. We have the highest
- 16 percentage of neglect cases. And, basically, we have, I
- 17 believe 25 is the high number of our kids who have
- 18 parents incarcerated, and that causes all sorts of 19 problems, and I just don't think someone that sends kids
- 20 automatically to the office is going to be able to
- 21 develop the relationships with these kids that they
- 22 need. Now, I have a big extensive background. When I
- 23 ran my crews in Fall River, I worked with kids that got
  - out of Dartmouth House of Corrections, and you really,

Page 41

- 1 really have to learn how to work with these kids. I
- 2 mean, a lot of their problems, discipline problems are a
- 3 result of emotional issues that they have, and right now
- 4 Deering Middle School and the State of Rhode Island is
- 5 going to a restorative justice model that's based on
- 6 communication and relationship building, mediation when
- 7 you have student conflict, okay, and he just did not fit
- 8 into the profile that you need to make something like
- that work.
- 10 Q So when you said you put some stuff together, are you
- 11 saying that there was anything in writing that you
- 12 provided to Ms. Lombardo?
- 13 A Just pretty much what I told you right now.
- 14 Q But my question is, was there some document that you provided to her? 15
- 16 A Yes, yes. It was an email. There was an email.
- 17 Q Okay. Anything other than an email?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Okay. And did you discuss your reflection about
- 20 Mr. Lancellotta with Mr. Doyle prior to speaking with
- Ms. Lombardo? 21
- 22 A No, no, no.
- 23 Q Did you discuss your perspective with anyone other than
- Ms. Lombardo? 24

- you have any other exchanges with anyone else about your
- testimony here today?
- 3 A No, no.
- 4 O And other than that email that you sent to Ms. Lombardo,
- were there any other writings that you shared with
- either the Union or Ms. Lombardo at any time?
- 7 A If anything, there might have been an attachment, you
- know, because I really don't -- I'm not comfortable
- writing out long emails. I tend to work in like a
- 10 Google Doc format better. I'm not exactly the greatest
- 11 at spelling.
- 12 Q And I just specifically want to know did you at any time share any of these impressions with Mr. John Giovanelli? 13
- No, no. John, basically John would come in the morning
- 14 A to see John. I would call him John squared. And with
- John, it was basically, hey, John, how are you doing, 16
- 17 like that, because he is not my department chair. He is
- 18 a very nice man, so I would always want to talk to him,
- but I would always just exchange hellos with him.
- 20 Q So you saw John and John together first thing in the
- morning? 21
- 22 A Yes.

4

- 23 Q You would see them hanging out?
- 24 A Yes. John is the department chair, so he would be

Page 42

- 1 A Well, you know, we had a Zoom meeting and Mr. Lambert
- was there.
- 3 Q Was Mr. Doyle there?
- 4 A Yes, he was.
- 5 Q Anyone else?
- 6 A Oh, God. I'm trying to think. I'm trying to recall.
- Because I was nervous at that meeting as I am right now.
- I don't believe so.
- 9 Q How many zoom meetings did you have?
- 10 MS. LOMBARDO: Asked and answered. He said two. 11
- 12 Q Is that correct, two?
- 13 A Yes, yes.
- 14 Q And how long were they?
- MS. LOMBARDO: I'm just going to object 15 16 as to relevance. I think I've given a lot of leeway in 17 this line of questioning. I'm not sure what the relevance is in how long I spoke with Mr. Davis. 18
- 19 MR. RUGGERIO: I would just recommend 20 that counsel be given just a very brief...
- 21 MS. RAPPORT: I'll move on. I don't 22 need that.
- MR. RUGGERIO: Thank you.
- 24 Q Other than the two Zoom meetings with Ms. Lombardo, did

- coming over, and John is very conscientious if the other 1
- 2 foreign teacher is absent, he's always there in the
- 3 morning to make sure the substitute teacher has the
  - proper materials to get through the day.
- 5 Q And this would happen in the room where you sometimes --
- 6 A Yes, yes. It would be very hard for me, Counsel, to
- explain it to you. The rooms, it is like they took two
- 8 big rooms and made them into four little ones, so it
- 9 kind of has a crazy hallway. So, we pretty much knew.
- 10 In the morning John Lancellotta would leave his door open, so, I mean, we would be trying to get some air in 11
- 12 those rooms.
- 13 Q So because they're close together and not well aerated,
- is that right? 14
- 15 A Yes, yes, that's putting it -- yes.
- 16 Q Mildly?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q In preparation for your presentation today -- now
- Mr. Doyle is the leader of the Union, is that correct? 19
- 20 A He is the department chair and he is the president of the West Warwick Teachers' Alliance. 21
- 22 Q Right. And he is here today in the break-out room, is 23 that correct?
- 24 A Right, yes.

```
Page 45
                                                                                                            Page 47
 1 Q Okay. And did he, or anyone from the West Warwick
                                                                           MS. RAPPORT: I didn't ask another
                                                            1
       Teachers' Union offer you legal representation here
 2
                                                                 question. I just said I wanted to just have a moment to
                                                            2
 3
       today?
                                                            3
                                                                 confer with my co-counsel, if that's acceptable before I
 4 A He just said that, you know, they thought that I could
                                                            4
                                                                 break?
      have representation, and he said that to me, that
                                                            5
                                                                           MR. RUGGERIO: Certainly.
       Mr. Lambert would be here, that's all.
                                                            6
                                                                           MS. RAPPORT: Okay. I'm not sure if we
 7 O Did he say that it would be free of charge?
                                                            7
                                                                 should go to the break-out room. Is that correct? No.
 8 A No, we never discussed that.
                                                            8
                                                                 I don't want to do that because I think that would be
 9 Q Okay. Did you assume that if you did have
                                                            9
                                                                 too strategically complex. If I could just, because of
       representation you wouldn't have to --
                                                                 Mr. Davis, I am Luddite when it comes to computers.
10
                                                           10
11 A Yes, I would assume, but.
                                                          11
                                                                           MR. RUGGERIO: Sara, can you shut off
12 O So that --
                                                                 your microphone and video for a second then.
                                                          12
                                                                             (BRIEF RECESS)
13 A You know something, let me take that back. In the
                                                          13
                                                                           MS. RAPPORT: I have no further
      beginning I do remember him saying that he would get,
14
                                                          14
15
      vou know, if I wanted representation, it would be
                                                          15
                                                                 questions.
       offered to you, okay, that's all.
                                                           16
                                                                           MR. RUGGERIO: Any redirect?
16
17 O Without cost, right?
                                                                           MS. LOMBARDO: I just have a few very
                                                          17
18 A Uh-hum.
                                                          18
                                                                 brief questions.
19 O Yes?
                                                          19
                                                                     REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO
20 A Yes.
                                                                 So, Mr. Davis, you testified that Sean Doyle is your
                                                          20
21 Q And that would be in order for you to testify --
                                                          21
                                                                 Union President, correct?
22
                 MS. LOMBARDO: I'm just going to object
                                                          22 A
                                                                 Yes.
                                                          23 Q Would it be typical in a legal proceeding, to your
      again as to relevance. I don't see what the relevance
23
24
      of whether Chris Lambert is paid by the Union or through
                                                                 knowledge, for him to provide assistance and act as a
                                                                                                            Page 48
                                                  Page 46
 1
      dues or how that works has any relevance as to whether
                                                            1
                                                                 representative?
 2
      John Lancellotta was the most qualified person for his
                                                            2
                                                                           MS. RAPPORT: Objection, lack of
                                                                 foundation. He has no basis for understanding.
                                                            3
 3
 4 Q Mr. Davis, I will withdraw the question. Mr. Davis, are
                                                            4
                                                                           MS. LOMBARDO: I asked him based on his
      you yourself a Union member?
                                                            5
                                                                 knowledge. I'm sure he understands his role as a Union
 6 A Yes, I am.
                                                                 member. You certainly asked a lot of questions about
                                                            6
 7 Q And how long have you been a Union member?
                                                            7
                                                                 him as a Union member.
 8 A Well, I was a member of the NEA Massachusetts, Fall
                                                            8
                                                                           MS. RAPPORT: Lack of foundation.
      River FREA. For 25 years I was in Fall River. I was a
                                                                           MR. RUGGERIO: I recommend sustaining
                                                            9
      member of NEA Tiverton and now I'm a member of the West
                                                                 the objection. I think you can rephrase, Ms. Lombardo.
10
                                                          10
       Warwick Teachers' Alliance.
                                                              Q Mr. Davis, what is your understanding of Mr. Doyle's
11
12 Q Did you hold any leadership positions in the unions?
                                                                 role as your Union president?
                                                          12
13 A No, I never have.
                                                          13 A Basically, you know, I just think that that's a hard
14 Q So you have been a Union member since you began
                                                                 question, his role. I think that basically he tries to
      teaching, right?
15
                                                          15
                                                                make sure that, you know, that everything is done within
16 A Yes, yes, 1978.
                                                          16
                                                                our rights, okay. Okay. And, to make sure that people
17 Q If I could just --
                                                                 are following the letter of the law in certain
                                                          17
```

contract. Okay.

18

19

20 Q Go ahead.
21 A And there are times in the past where I know that
22 there's been issues where teachers have needed, you
23 know, Union representation at different types of
24 hearings. I really didn't understand fully the debate

situations, and following, more importantly, the

position.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

MS. LOMBARDO: I just kind of object

again to any more questioning about his Union

membership. We established he is a Union member.

Lancellotta being the most qualified person for his

MR. RUGGERIO: Noted.

	Page 49	Page 51
1	that was going on, as to whether Mr. Lambert was here or	1 are?
2	not, even though I have my whole family has worked in	2 A Yes. I'm life certified in both Italian and Spanish.
3	the court systems. So, no. Usually a lot of times you	3 Q And what is your work history in the West Warwick School
4	do have Union representation, but in this forum I'm not	4 District?
5	someone who knows the letter of the law to know whether	5 A I have been working at West Warwick High School in West
6	that is, you know, appropriate or not. Does that answer	6 Warwick District since 1988.
7	your question?	7 Q Okay. So it's a long time, since 1988. What is your
8 Q	-	8 current position?
9	representing you or being here with you today?	9 A My current position, I'm an Italian and Spanish teacher
10 A		of West Warwick High School.
11	MS. LOMBARDO: No further questions.	11 Q And have you been in that position the entire time?
12	MS. RAPPORT: I have no questions.	12 A When I started in 1988 I was actually split at Deering
13	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	Junior High and West Warwick High School, so I taught in
14	MR. RUGGERIO: The witness is excused.	both buildings, that's when the middle well, there
15	MS. LOMBARDO: I think we need to get	was no middle school, it was junior high, sixth, seventh
16	Jim Monti to move him, and I'm going to call John	and eighth grade no. Seven, eight and nine, and the
17	Giovanelli as my next witness.	high school was ten, eleven and twelve.
18	THE WITNESS: Thank you. Everybody have	18 Q Okay. And when did you switch over from teaching at the
19	a good night. Thank you.	high school?
20	MS. RAPPORT: Stay safe.	20 A It was probably after two or three years.
21	THE WITNESS: Safe and healthy.	21 Q Okay. Do you have any current leadership roles in the
22	MS. COLOZZO: So you need	22 district?
23	Mr. Giovanelli?	23 A I do.
24	MS. LOMBARDO: Yes, Mr. Giovanelli.	24 Q And what are they?
	1715. DOMBINO, 105, MI. GIOVANCIII.	24 Q Tind what are they.
		· ·
	Page 50	Page 52
1	-	
1 2	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know.	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West
	-	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School.
2	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School.
2	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you. MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.	<ul> <li>1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West</li> <li>2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School.</li> <li>3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department</li> </ul>
2 3 4	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you. MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you. JOHN GIOVANELLI	<ul> <li>1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West</li> <li>2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School.</li> <li>3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:	<ul> <li>1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West</li> <li>2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School.</li> <li>3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head?</li> <li>5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell	<ul> <li>1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West</li> <li>2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School.</li> <li>3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department</li> <li>4 head?</li> <li>5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both</li> <li>6 schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.	<ul> <li>1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West</li> <li>2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School.</li> <li>3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head?</li> <li>5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI  Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli.	<ul> <li>1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West</li> <li>2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School.</li> <li>3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head?</li> <li>5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI  Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli. G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-I.	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI  Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli.  G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-L-I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you.	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department 4 head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both 6 schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I 7 develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both 8 buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm 9 also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I 10 have assisted with professional development, I work with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli. G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI (Sworn)  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department 4 head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both 6 schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I 7 develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both 8 buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm 9 also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I 10 have assisted with professional development, I work with 11 the administration when we deal with scheduling, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI  Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli.  G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-L-I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI (Sworn)  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO Good evening, Mr. Giovanelli.	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I have assisted with professional development, I work with the administration when we deal with scheduling, I'm kind of the link between the administration and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 Q	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI  Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli.  G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-L-I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI (Sworn)  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO Good evening, Mr. Giovanelli.  Good evening.	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I have assisted with professional development, I work with the administration when we deal with scheduling, I'm kind of the link between the administration and the department, the department administration, and I'm there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI  Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli.  G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-L-I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI (Sworn)  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO Good evening, Mr. Giovanelli.  Good evening.	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I have assisted with professional development, I work with the administration when we deal with scheduling, I'm kind of the link between the administration and the department, the department administration, and I'm there to support teachers and programs. 15 Q Can you tell me the recent history of the World Languages Department at the middle school in West
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli. G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-L-I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI (Sworn)  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO Good evening, Mr. Giovanelli. Good evening. Could you tell us your educational background.	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I have assisted with professional development, I work with the administration when we deal with scheduling, I'm kind of the link between the administration and the department, the department administration, and I'm there to support teachers and programs. 15 Q Can you tell me the recent history of the World
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli. G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-L-I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI (Sworn)  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO Good evening, Mr. Giovanelli. Good evening. Could you tell us your educational background. Yes. I have a Bachelor of Science degree in education	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department 4 head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both 6 schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I 7 develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both 8 buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm 9 also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I 10 have assisted with professional development, I work with 11 the administration when we deal with scheduling, I'm 12 kind of the link between the administration and the 13 department, the department administration, and I'm there 14 to support teachers and programs. 15 Q Can you tell me the recent history of the World 16 Languages Department at the middle school in West
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli. G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-L-I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you. JOHN GIOVANELLI (Sworn)  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO Good evening, Mr. Giovanelli. Good evening. Could you tell us your educational background. Yes. I have a Bachelor of Science degree in education with a concentration in Italian and Spanish from the	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department 4 head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both 6 schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I 7 develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both 8 buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm 9 also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I 10 have assisted with professional development, I work with 11 the administration when we deal with scheduling, I'm 12 kind of the link between the administration and the 13 department, the department administration, and I'm there 14 to support teachers and programs. 15 Q Can you tell me the recent history of the World 16 Languages Department at the middle school in West 17 Warwick?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli. G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-L-I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI (Sworn)  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO Good evening, Mr. Giovanelli.  Good evening.  Could you tell us your educational background.  Yes. I have a Bachelor of Science degree in education with a concentration in Italian and Spanish from the University of Rhode Island from 1987, I also have a	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I have assisted with professional development, I work with the administration when we deal with scheduling, I'm kind of the link between the administration and the department, the department administration, and I'm there to support teachers and programs. 15 Q Can you tell me the recent history of the World Languages Department at the middle school in West Warwick? 18 A Again, when it started, it started in the 1990's and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli. G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-I.I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI (Sworn)  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO Good evening, Mr. Giovanelli.  Good evening.  Could you tell us your educational background.  Yes. I have a Bachelor of Science degree in education with a concentration in Italian and Spanish from the University of Rhode Island from 1987, I also have a master's degree in secondary education with a concentration in both Italian and Spanish from the University of Rhode Island in 1992 and I have more than	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I have assisted with professional development, I work with the administration when we deal with scheduling, I'm kind of the link between the administration and the department, the department administration, and I'm there to support teachers and programs. 15 Q Can you tell me the recent history of the World Languages Department at the middle school in West Warwick? 18 A Again, when it started, it started in the 1990's and it has been an exploratory program, which means we expose students to French, Italian and Spanish. Over the years the scheduling has changed, it was half year, it was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 18	MS. COLOZZO: I'll let Mr. Monti know. Thank you.  MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI  Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows:  COURT REPORTER: Please, state and spell your name for the record, please.  THE WITNESS: John Giovanelli.  G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-I.  COURT REPORTER: Thank you.  JOHN GIOVANELLI (Sworn)  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO Good evening, Mr. Giovanelli.  Good evening.  Could you tell us your educational background.  Yes. I have a Bachelor of Science degree in education with a concentration in Italian and Spanish from the University of Rhode Island from 1987, I also have a master's degree in secondary education with a concentration in both Italian and Spanish from the	1 A I am the World Languages department head of both West 2 Warwick High School and Deering Middle School. 3 Q And what are your duties in that role as a department 4 head? 5 A As the department head, and, again, this goes to both 6 schools, we would do work on curriculum development, I 7 develop budgets for both buildings, ordering for both 8 buildings, I keep an inventory of the materials, I'm 9 also available for interviews, I've done evaluations, I 10 have assisted with professional development, I work with 11 the administration when we deal with scheduling, I'm 12 kind of the link between the administration and the 13 department, the department administration, and I'm there 14 to support teachers and programs. 15 Q Can you tell me the recent history of the World 16 Languages Department at the middle school in West 17 Warwick? 18 A Again, when it started, it started in the 1990's and it 19 has been an exploratory program, which means we expose 20 students to French, Italian and Spanish. Over the years

24 Q Thank you. Can you tell us what your certifications 24

format until March of 2012. In March of 2012, due to

Page 56

Page 53

- 1 financial conditions, the School Committee eliminated
- 2 the program, among other programs, so it was totally
- 3 eliminated. So that means there was no language at
- 4 Deering Middle School exploratory in the year 2012/2013.
- 5 The following year they brought back one instructor, so
- 6
- for the 2013 and '14 school year there was an Italian
- 7 and Spanish, and then the year after that, in the
- 8 2014/2015, the French position was restored. So the
- 9 department was brought back, as it was before, in
- 10 2014/2015, so relatively recently, and we've been
- 11 offering French, Italian and Spanish. French in grade
- 12 seven, Spanish in grade eight and Italian in grade
- 13 eight.
- 14 Q And when those positions were eliminated, how did you
- 15 feel about that as the department head?
- 16 A Again, we had worked a long time to strengthen the
- 17 program, and the whole objective of the program was to
- 18 familiarize students so they can make a decision on what
- 19 language is best for them in the high school. It's also
- 20 to expose them to different languages and different
- 21 cultures of the world, and for many of them that was the
- 22 first time they were exposed to language or a foreign
- 23 culture. So, it was really a building program for the
- 24 high school, but it was also a way to expose them. And

- general vicinity, so I am able to see them every day.
- The middle school, because we have a different time 2
- 3 schedule and sometimes I have to teach first class, so
- usually I'm down at the middle school a good two to
- 5 three times per week.
- 6 Q Okay. And do you think these I meetings are important
- for the world languages department, either together or
- separated by school?
- 9 A Absolutely. It's very, very important to just touch
- base. It's important for professional exchange,
- 11 exchange of ideas, exchange of materials, websites,
- 12 share activities, work together to develop rubrics,
- 13 assessments, talk about language issues, like what
- 14 language is popular right now, what jobs require what
- 15 languages. So, this is our way to bring it all
- 16 together, and we all have different strengths. I mean,
- 17 some of are us more writing oriented, some of us more
- 18 oral or speaking oriented, so we are able to share our
- 19 knowledge with others, you know, and ideas that way.
- 20 Q So is it fair to say that you all rely on each other in
- 21 the department?
- Absolutely, yes.
- 23 Q Are you familiar with the Appellant, Mr. Lancellotta?
- 24 A I am.

Page 54

- 1 Q When did you first meet with Mr. Lancellotta?
- 2 A I first met him in October of 2018, when we were doing
- interviews for a world language position at Deering
- Middle School. I was part of the committee.
- 5 Q Did you know of him or were you aware of his existence
- prior to that? 6
- 7 A I'm good friends with his aunt, and, again, I'm familiar
- with the family.
- 9 Q Okay. So when he came to work in the district, knowing
- 10 that you knew his aunt, how did you feel about him
- starting work at the middle school? 11
- 12 A I was happy.
- 13 Q Okay. Were you ever hoping that he would succeed in
- 14 that role?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 O Okay. Once he was hired, so in the Fall of 2018 how
- 17 often did you interact with him?
- and, again, with that, help them make a decision, what 18 A Again, when he was first hired we met daily, probably
  - for a good two to three weeks. 19
  - 20 Q And how about after that?
  - 21 A Well, the first two to three weeks, again, because he
  - was brand new to the position, so, again, I had to 22
- to six weeks, but I usually meet with teachers at the 23 transition him to the position, like the curriculum, the
  - material, the schedule, Aspen, grading, all of those

- 1 the student could say, oh, I like this language best,
- not what was popular, what their friends were taking, 2
- but they could make a judgment based on their own 3
- exposure to the language.
- 5 Q And so based on all of that I am getting that you
- thought it was important that those positions stay in 6
- place, correct?
- 8 A Absolutely, very important.
- Q And do you think it's particularly important to have
- 10 strong teachers in those world language middle school
- 11
- 12 A It's very important, because, remember, the teacher is
- 13 the face of the program. A strong teacher gives you a
- 14 strong program, it nurtures the programs, it builds
- 15 relationships and it makes connections to students, and, 16
- again, helps them with that whole transition to expose 17 them in a positive way to the language, to the culture,
- 18
- 19 language is best for them based on knowing the students.
- 20 Q Okay. And as department chair how often do you meet
- 21 with the teachers in your department as a whole?
- 22 A As a whole, we have formal meetings probably every four
- 24 high school on a daily basis, we're all in the same

23

Page 57

- types of things, so it was a familiarization, and,
- 2 again, to answer any questions and get him up to speed
- on what was going on in the classes there.
- 4 Q Okay. How did those meetings go?
- 5 A Again, basically it was me sharing the information with
- 6 him. Again, I didn't get too much feedback from him.
- 7 He was serious about it, very quiet, and, again, I
- 8 shared the information that I had with him, answering
- 9 any questions that he might have had.
- 10 Q Did you feel like he was receptive to what you were
- saying in those meetings?
- 12 A He was receptive, yes.
- 13 Q Okay. Did he collaborate with you in those meetings?
- 14 A Not really. I was hoping maybe for a little
- collaboration because he came from Providence, that he
- 16 could talk about the program there and maybe he could do
- something with what was going on in our school, but that
- 18 didn't take place.
- 19 Q Okay. And so after those initial first two or three
- weeks where you said you met with him every day do you
- continue to meet with him?
- 22 A Yes. Again, I would go down the middle school a good
- 23 two to three times per week, drop in, again, and I asked
- 24 both teachers, you know, how did your lesson go, do you

- , 1 A It was in a variety of different situations. I mean, we
  - 2 did all kinds of things at meetings, but I also did
  - some, like, breakfast for the department, so have the
  - 4 department get together at the middle school and high
  - 5 school, offer them a breakfast, so we can get together
  - 6 socially, and also to exchange professional things. We
  - 7 have an embedded day that we all get together and work
  - 8 together, plan, and, again, I allotted some time for the
  - middle school to work together, but it was basically
     working on their own in that case.
  - 11 Q Okay. Why do you say it was working on their own?
  - 12 A Well, I try to spend some time where they could work
  - together, but, again Mr. Lancellotta was working by
  - 14 himself and the other French teacher was working by
  - 15 herself. There was no collaboration there.
  - 16 Q So there were only two world teachers at the middle school, is that correct?
  - 18 A Yes, that is correct.
  - 19 Q And Mr. Lancellotta is teaching Italian and Spanish?
  - 20 A Yes.
  - 21 Q And who is teaching French?
  - 22 A And I can say her name on this or?
  - 23 Q You can say her name.
  - 24 A Danielle Campbell is the French teacher. She also

Page 58

- 1 need anything, how were your classes, what did you teach
- 2 today, that type of thing, do you need any materials, is
- 3 there anything I can do to assist you, anything I can do
- 4 to help you.
- 5 Q And how did these meetings go in the subsequent weeks?
- 6 A Again, John is usually very quiet, is serious about it,
- 7 and, again, there wasn't too much interaction, we would
- 8 answer the question, yes, no, it went well, something
- 9 like that, but no detail. I would try to get some more
- information out, and, again, ask more questions to try
- to pull out more information, but it was hard to get any
- information basically. So it was like pulling, in some
- cases, I don't know, pulling teeth. I felt a little
- 14 uncomfortable that I was asking all these things, but I
- had to find out how things were going.
- 16 Q So did it concern you that it was like pulling teeth?
- 17 A It did. I thought there would be a little more collaboration, openness that way.
- 19 Q Okay. And when you met as a world languages department
- as a whole, how was Mr. Lancellotta's participation in
- those meetings?
- 22 A Again, he was very quiet, there was not much
- 23 interaction, practically no interaction, and that was --
- 24 Q How -- go ahead.

- teaches literacy and library, that type of thing.
- 2 Q Did she express to you she wanted to collaborate with
- 3 Mr. Lancellotta?
- 4 A She was very excited when he first started and she was
- 5 looking for collaborating, having somebody there to
- 6 share, to work on things together, work on activities,
- 7 because even though they're different languages, the
- 8 techniques are the same, the activities are the same,
- but with a different language.
- 10 Q And did you observe Mr. Lancellotta collaborating with
- the French teacher?
- 12 A No, I never observed them together.
- 13 Q Okay. All right. So you testified earlier about the
- 14 history of the world languages department and the fact
- that it was recently re-established. Did that effect
- how you felt about interaction within the department?
- 17 A Yeah. I mean, it's a team effort. You know, for both
- 18 schools, for both Deering and the high school, working
- 19 together, and, again, our objective is to turn kids onto
- 20 the language, give them a positive experience, encourage
- 21 them to continue their study, but also know the kids
- 22 well enough so that you can actually help them make a
- decision when it comes time to sign up for high school
- 24 classes. So, help them choose. So by knowing the kids

1

2

Page 63

Page 61

- 1 interacting, having that comfort with them, again, you
- 2 are assisting them. Knowing the kids will help you help
- 3 them. Because, again, if you know that the student is
- from a French background and he said, well, I don't know 4
- 5 what language to take, but my family is French, well,
- 6 that might be something that you can talk out, okay, or
- 7 you come from an Italian background, or if you know that
- 8 the person is a native Spanish-speaking you might say, 9
- well, now is the opportunity to go to Italian or French
- 10 because you have already mastered Spanish. So, those
- 11 are the things, you need to know the students so you can 12 actually help them out that way.
- 13 Q And would you discuss students as a group in your world
- languages department meetings? 14
- 15 A Yeah, because we would have students, you know, work in
- other different classes, visit classes, do 16
- presentations, that type of thing, so that often 17
- 18 occurred.

2

- 19 Q Did you have the opportunity to evaluate Mr. Lancellotta
- in the '18/'19 school year? 20
- I was not his evaluator. I did two informal 21 A
- 22 observations.
- 23 Q And how did those informal observations go?
- 24 A I did one in, it was January of 2019 and another one in

- on all of the indicators, okay, but some of them, and
- the teacher actually gets to choose the indicators, they
- 3 get to choose the indicators. The evaluator goes in,
- and the way this works is there's usually a formal
- 5 evaluation and then the teacher works with a teacher
- partner, and the objective is to discuss good practice,
- 7 teaching and collaborate together, okay. So, I went in
- 8 to do the evaluation, I score and rate, and then, of
- 9 course, the teacher and the partner go over the ratings,
- they discuss them, and, again, there's sometimes 10
- 11 movement in those ratings, because the teacher can also 12
  - bring other evidence to the floor at that time.
- 13 Q What did you think about Mr. Lancellotta's interaction
- with students during those observations? 14
- 15 A Again, during the observation I found the same thing I
- found before, the curriculum was delivered. Again, it 16
- was a lot of teacher-to-class interaction. There was 17
- some teacher-to-student interaction, too, but it was to 18
  - a minimal degree. I just didn't...
- 20 Q For the record, I received something asking me to go to
- 21 the break-out room. I think it was just a mistake.
- Me, too. I will cancel. Or should I go to the 22 A break-out room to find out? 23
- 24 Q No, I don't think so.

19

2

- 1 February of 2019, and, again, I found that he delivered
  - the curriculum, it was planned, it was structured, it
- was organized in that way, but I think that, I didn't 3
- 4 see a lot of communication, it was more teacher to
- 5 class, it's the teacher to student, teacher to student.
- 6 It was general to the entire group for the most part.
- 7 Again, there were some smaller interactions, but, again, it was teacher to class. He was serious. That's the
- way he always is. He's serious. And that type.
- 10 Q So were you concerned about the fact that he was very
- serious and there wasn't a lot of interaction with 11
- 12 individual students?
- 13 A It did concern me because, again, I'm worried about the
- 14 interactions because it has a lot to do with the program
- 15 development.
- 16 O Okay. Did you get the chance to evaluate
- 17 Mr. Lancellotta in the '19/'20 school year?
- 18 A Yes, I did. It was a different type of evaluation
- though than the first year. 19
- 20 Q How so, briefly how so?
- 21 A It is a complicated process, but it's called a DEP
- process, where it is the Differentiated Evaluation 22
- Process, so it's not the full, okay, it's the off-year, 23
- 24 you could call it, and in this case you're not evaluated

- Did you have any concerns about those student 1 interactions in the '19/'20 observation?
- 3 A Again, I didn't see any difference from the previous
- year. It was about the same. So, I did not see any
- 5 growth or an increase, that type of thing.
- 6 Q Do you think that interacting with the students when
- you're teaching a world language is important? 8 A Again, interaction, oral communication is the basis for
- language learning, and, again, it's our job as language
- 10 teachers to make students comfortable, make them feel
- nurtured, give them an understanding environment and be 11
- patient with them as they learn and develop the 12
- 13 language, and the only way to do that is by interacting. And based on your observations do you feel that
- 14 Q 15 Mr. Lancellotta was doing that?
- I saw him teach his class, but I did not see the 16 A 17 individualized type interaction.
- 18 Q Okay. Did you have any other opportunities to observe
- 19 Mr. Lancellotta interacting with students outside of
- those observations that you have spoken about? 20
- Again, I could see him on hall duty, lab duties 21 A
- sometimes, in the hall, that type of thing. And, 22 23 sometimes I would have to drop off something to the room
  - and I would go in there and drop something off and then

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 67

Page 68

Page 65

- 1 leave.
- 2 Q What did you think about his rapport with students
- during those observations?
- 4 A Again, usually he was working alone at the desk, or
- 5 wherever he was stationed. Again, when I had to go into
- 6 the room, the students are usually working on the
- 7 Chromebook or doing some written activity.
- 8 Q And did that concern you?
- 9 A It did.
- 10 O Okay. How come?
- 11 A Because, again, I didn't see interaction between the
- teacher and the student.
- 13 Q So at the end of the '18/'19 school year how did you
- feel Mr. Lancellotta's overall job performance was based
- on your observation?
- 16 A Again, I felt he was delivering the curriculum. Again,
- 17 I was concerned about interaction, not only with
- 18 students, but, again, with the department members and
- even with the faculty. When I used to go there in the
- 20 morning, he was sitting in his room alone. I never --
- once in a while there was another teacher there, the
- person that was next door once in a while would be
- there. But even, like, before class, again, I see
- everybody out in the hallway, all of the music teachers

- secondary education.
- 2 Q How did you meet with him, or how did it come about that
- you relayed those concerns?
- 4 A It was after the evaluation, because we did the DEP
- 5 evaluation on the 14th of November, and then the
- 6 evaluation came out with the scores, and, again, I felt
- 7 that the evaluation really didn't reflect the
- 8 performance that I was seeing, so it didn't reflect that
- 9 interaction with the faculty, with the students,
- 10 according to the ratings.
- 11 Q Okay. Go ahead.
- 12 A I had a lot of issues to talk to Phil about at the middle school in terms of the program, scheduling, in terms of open house, conferences, policy, and then I had the concern about Mr. Lancellotta.

MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. And I'm now just going to mark what we have marked as School Committee Exhibit 1, and, I don't know, I know we haven't really gone over how we're going to do this yet, but are you going to share your screen, Attorney Ruggerio?

MR. RUGGERIO: Yes. So let me try do that now.

MS. RAPPORT: So we're on 1. MS. LOMBARDO: Yes, 1.

Page 66

- are together, and then I saw the art teachers together
- and that was it. I didn't see --
- 3 Q You never saw him collaborating with his department?
- 4 A No. It was before class, on hall duty before the
- 5 students, they were going to their lockers, that type of
- 6 thing.
- 7 Q So did you continue to meet with Mr. Lancellotta during
- 8 the '19/'20 school year?
- 9 A Yes, the same type of schedule, two to three times per
- 10 week.
- 11 Q I know that you said you got to observe him during that
- time as part of the DEP process. Did you get to observe
- him beyond that, or, you know, see him at school?
- 14 A Well, just like I said, in the hall duty, that type of thing.
- 16 Q Did you notice any improvement during that time, from
- the '18/'19 school year?
- 18 A It was the same. I didn't see any difference.
- 19 Q Okay. Did you relay the concerns that you said that you
- had during the '18/'19 school year and then again in the
- '19/'20 school year to anyone else?
- 22 A I did, yes.
- 23 Q Who did you relay those concerns to?
- 24 A 1 relayed them to Phil Solomon, who was the director of

- 1 (Whereupon School Committee's Exhibit 1 is
- 2 marked for identification.)
- 3 Q Okay.
- 4 A It's very, very, very small, but I see a little box, but
  - that's about it.
- 6 Q So I can see it.
- 7 MS. RAPPORT: Can you maybe enlarge it a
- B little bit?
- 9 Q Okay. So, Mr. Giovanelli, can you see this now?
- 10 A Yes, it is a little clearer, yes, yes.
- 11 Q Can you tell us what this is?
- 12 A Yes. It is an email that I wrote to Phil Solomon on
- December 14th.
- 14 Q And why did you write this email to Phil Solomon on
- 15 December 14th?
- 16 A I think we have to scroll down because I think this is
- 17 his answer back. Yeah, again, this was to setup a
- meeting about some concerns I had at the middle school.
- 19 Q And one of those concerns you testified to earlier was20 about Mr. Lancellotta's job performance?
- 21 A Yes, and also some activities at the middle school that
- I wanted to bring to his attention.MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. I would ask to

MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. I would ask to move this as a full exhibit.

Page 71 Page 69 MR. RUGGERIO: Well, let me just 1 MS. RAPPORT: No objection. 1 2 MR. RUGGERIO: Can you hear me. I am identify --2 3 MS. LOMBARDO: I can have him read the sorry. MS. LOMBARDO: Yes. whole thing if you want. 4 4 MR. RUGGERIO: The exhibit will be MR. RUGGERIO: Before we do that, 5 5 6 entered as School Exhibit Committee Exhibit 1 in full. 6 Aubrey, let me identify this as, this is a one-page I will circulate with the committee during their document, this seems to reflect the entirety of the 7 7 deliberations. document, and if you want to start at the top, I will 8 9 MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you. 9 begin at the top for you, Mr. Giovanelli. (Whereupon School Committee's Exhibit 1 is THE WITNESS: Sure. Blow it up again. 10 10 11 marked a full exhibit.) **MR. RUGGERIO:** How is that? 11 MS. LOMBARDO: I don't think we need to THE WITNESS: That's fine. 12 12 share it anymore. 13 13 A So Phil Solomon, we had the meeting on 12/18/19. The 14 Q And so you said the purpose of this meeting was to share first issue was the schedule for the 20/2021 school 14 some concerns at the middle school, including about 15 15 year, seventh grade, five French classes, eighth grade 16 Mr. Lancellotta's job performance? 16 five classes, three Italian, two Spanish. The seventh 17 A Yes. 17 grade would be the Spanish. 18 Q Did you ever document your concerns with respect to 18 Then we have the middle school open house because Mr. Lancellotta's job performance? 19 19 there was some concern about how it was run, maybe to 20 A I did. 20 change the open house procedure. Then conferences for 21 Q Okay. And now I'm going to ask, you know, if you can 21 middle school, again, and Mr. Solomon said to talk to 22 put up the exhibit that we've marked as School Committee 22 Betsy about it, that's why Betsy's name was on the side. Exhibit 2 in our prior communications. Can you folks 23 23 And then I had some things about the field trip policy, 24 see this document. This one is going to be a little bit children start paying for field trips, that type of Page 70 Page 72 more difficult. I'm going to try to zoom in so you can thing. 1 1 see a little bit. 2 Q And now number five -- oh, sorry. MR. RUGGERIO: Yes, I want to scroll MS. LOMBARDO: Maybe at the bottom. 3 3 4 Yeah. And, if you wouldn't mind, Attorney Ruggerio, if 4 you can go down to number five. Thank you. Okay. 5 A Okay. And the "JL" refers to John Lancellotta, and I 6 Q Mr. Giovanelli, can you tell me, since these are your did two informals. Jeff had just left. He was the 6 7 notes, this is in your handwriting, correct? 7 previous principal of Deering. There were two new 8 A Yes, it is. 8 principals, and that was why I went to Phil, because these new principals had just started. I didn't think 9 Q Can you tell me what this is? 9 10 A This is a summary of the notes I brought to the meeting. 10 they had enough experience with -- didn't know the staff 11 Q The meeting with --11 or faculty, and I knew Phil very well, because, again, 12 A With Mr. Solomon on the 18th of December. 12 we worked, he was my principal, and he was the assistant 13 Q I'm just going to ask you, because this is in your 13 principal, too, so we worked together for many years at handwriting, to read that number five in the record for 14 the high school, and I said that I did the DEP this year 14 us, please. on November 14th. I wanted to talk about the 15 15 interaction, again, I have "wall cold," that -- in terms MS. RAPPORT: I would like -- are we 16 16 looking at the whole document or a part of it? I feel of interaction like stone, like stonewall cold, that 17 17 like -- I don't think this is a full description of the type of thing. I think we need to go a little bit more 18 18 19 document. 19 to the left so I can see the rest of that. So, MR. RUGGERIO: This is a zoomed-in interacting, personality. 20 20 version of the document. 21 Q So when you say stonewall cold, you're referring to 21 MS. LOMBARDO: It's a zoomed-in version. Mr. Lancellotta and your observation of him? 22 22 23 A Just the seriousness during the lesson, yes. 23 The relevant portion for our proceeding is number five, but. 24 Q Okay. Continue. 24

Page 73

- 1 A Okay. Then I said delivers instruction. Interactions,
- again, with students, then with the faculty. Because,
- again, I had seen him isolated, and then with the
- 4 department, how there was lacking, it was minimum. And
  - the last thing is lack of collaboration, communications,
- 6 connections, and, again, I had kids there.
- 7 Q And this was all in reference to Mr. Lancellotta?8 A Yes.
- 9 MS. LOMBARDO: I would ask to move this 10 as a full exhibit, also.
  - MS. RAPPORT: No objection.
  - MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.
- MR. RUGGERIO: The exhibit will be entered into as full as School Committee Exhibit 2.
- (Whereupon School Committee's Exhibit 2 is
- marked a full exhibit.)MS. LOMB

MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.

- 18 Q So you used these notes for your meeting with
- 19 Mr. Solomon?

11

12

- 20 A Just to remember my points and to stay on task.
- 21 Q Okay. And what did you discuss in that meeting?
- 22 A Well, first of all, Mr. Solomon, when we went in, he
- 23 started talking about his own children, they're students
- 24 in Narragansett, they go to elementary school there, and

- 1 remember specifically what you talked about?
- 2 A Well, about the schedule, the open house, the
- 3 conferences, the field trips.
- 4 Q And with respect to Mr. Lancellotta?
- 5 A Again, in terms of those issues that we had talked
- 6 about, again, about, I was concerned about the program.
- 7 Again, remember, the program had been cut a few years
- 8 ago, so I was worried about it being cut again. We
- 9 wanted to give the strongest program that we can to our
- students. I was a little concerned also about students, you know, in terms of their interactions. I was
- concerned about the department, the collaboration
- between the department members there. It has to be a
- team effort. It has got to be shared throughout the
- 15 school, and that's the best way to do it, together as a
- team. Again, the communications, the connections, the
- collaboration, and I didn't see that again in my
- observations with the faculty, with the department
- member, and, again, with the students.
- 20 Q From Mr. Lancellotta?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q By the time that you went to Phil Solomon to voice your
- concerns, how concerned were you?
- 24 A I was concerned.

Page 74

- 1 they're taking Spanish at the elementary school, and he
- said, oh, why aren't we doing this in our elementary
- 3 schools here and why aren't we doing it in the middle
- 4 school, like in grades five and six, early on instead of
- 5 waiting until grade seven and eight. And he said, why
- can't we bring Spanish down to, you know, fifth and sixth grade, and, again, once he made that statement, I
- 8 started to get a little concerned, because, again, that
- 9 would be moving Spanish to an earlier grade, elementary
- or fifth or sixth, and Mr. Lancellotta, of course, would
- be responsible for teaching the elementary school
- students. So, I was a little concerned about
- interaction with elementary school students, too.
   Why were you concerned about interaction with elementary
- school students?
- 16 A I think just the seriousness, again, in terms of the
- elementary type, the structure, that type of thing that
- he had, the idea of the seriousness.
- 19 Q Okay. So you thought he would not be successful with
- connecting with elementary school students?
- 21 A No, I didn't think so.
- 22 Q Okay. And what else did you discuss with Mr. Solomon?
- 23 A Again, those other issues, around the -
- 24 Q And what other issues, can you elaborate for us, do you

- 1 Q And you relayed all of this to Mr. Solomon?
- 2 A I did, yes.
- 3 Q Did you feel at that point by the time you had this
- 4 meeting that there was anything else that you could do
- 5 as the department head to support Mr. Lancellotta in
- 6 improving his job performance?
- 7 A I mean, I went down two or three times a week. Any
- 8 assistance, we did the evaluations together, talked
- about different points, made suggestions, that type of
- thing. So there was nothing else I could do at this
- 11 point.
- 12 Q Okay. And I'll just shift a little bit. Did John
- Lancellotta ever speak to you about the union or his
- union membership?
- 15 A There was a couple of meetings that we had to discuss
- some Union. He had some questions about the Union dues.
- 17 Q Okay. Okay. Go ahead.
- 18 A I was involved immediately, but I guess he had some
- 19 questions about Union dues, so he went to Mr. Doyle, and
- then because they didn't know each other well I think
- 21 Mr. Doyle suggested that I also could attend because I
- 22 knew John, I was a department head, we worked together,
- 23 and so I guess John said, yes, I was invited to come to
- the meeting, which I did.

Page 80

Page 77

- 1 Q Okay. And there were two meetings, correct?
- 2 A Yes, there were two meetings.
- 3 Q How long did those meetings last?
- 4 A It was brief. I mean, maybe 15 minutes, something like that, 20 minutes.
- 6 Q Okay. And what did you perceive as your role of those
- 7 meetings?
- 8 A I was just sitting there observing.
- 9 Q How did you feel that those meetings went?
- 10 A They were totally fine, very professional, pleasant,
- and, again, I think the result, the final result was an
- agreement between the two of them. Everything was
- resolved. Everything was fine.
- ${f 14}\ \ Q$  What was your understanding of the agreement between the
- two of them?
- 16 A The agreement between the two, again, that a certain
- percentage of -- he wouldn't have to pay a certain
- 18 percentage of dues to the Union, that that percentage
- 19 could, if he wanted to, voluntarily be donated to a
- 20 scholarship committee, to the West Warwick students, the
- 21 high school students at the end of the year.
- 22 Q Okay. And so when you left you felt like he was fine,
- everything was fine?
- 24 A Everything was resolved, everybody was happy and that

- interviews. I have a done a lot of interviewing.
- 2 Q Okay. Let's start with overall, anyone that you have
- been a part of hiring for the district?
- 4 A As sitting on the interview or?
- 5 Q Visiting the interview committee?
- 6 A Hundreds. In my years since I started hundreds.
- Q Okay. How about teachers, how many teachers,
- 8 approximately, do you think you interviewed for world
- 9 languages positions?
- 10 A I would say 40 to 50.
- 11 Q Do you feel at the time that Mr. Lancellotta was
  - non-renewed that the district could find a more
- qualified candidate for the middle school world
- languages position than him?
- 15 A Yes.

19

- 16 MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. No further questions. Thank you.
- 18 MR. RUGGERIO: Ms. Rapport.
  - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT
- 20 Q Good evening.
- 21 A Good evening. How are you?
- 22 Q I want to get your name pronounced correctly.
- 23 A Giovanelli. I don't have your name either because it
  - 4 says unknown, so I don't know who you are.

Page 78

- was it.
- 2 Q Did he ever speak to you about the Union after that
- 3 point?
- 4 A No.

1

- 5 Q All right. Did Mr. Lancellotta's position with respect
- to the Union and these meetings that you had, or
- 7 anything about his issues with the dues influence you in
- 8 deciding to speak to Phil Solomon?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q In your time as department head, approximately how many
- teachers have you worked with and had the opportunity to
- 12 observe?
- 13 A Probably well over a hundred.
- 14 Q Have you ever seen another teacher have as little
- interaction with students as Mr. Lancellotta had?
- 16 A No.
- 17 O Have you ever seen another teacher have as little
- collaboration with other teachers as Mr. Lancellotta
- 19 had?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q In your time as department head approximately how many
- teachers have you been a part of hiring?
- 23 A In world languages I also served on administrative
- interviews, I have done budget interviews, club

- 1 Q I'm Sara Rapport. You may call me Sara.
- 2 A Okay. Sorry.
- 3 Q Nice to meet you.
- 4 A Same here.
- 5 O So your role as department head is, among other things,
- to help with the evaluation to conduct evaluations of
- your colleagues; is that correct?
- 8 A Usually the first year that the teachers are there,
- 9 there is another evaluator from central office that does
- it, and I usually do an informal as part of the
- 11 language. They want to make sure that the foreign
- language, because they can't always understand what's
- going on in the class, so I'm there kind of just to
- 14 confirm that they have the language ability, grammatical
- ability, vocabulary, that type of thing.
- 16 Q Okay. And in doing that work do you have communications
- with the principal, is that someone that you would work
- with in doing the evaluations at the middle school?
- 19 A Yes, they usually assign evaluators, that type of thing,20 yes.
- 21 Q Okay. And in the '18/'19 school year, you said that
- when Mr. Lancellotta started there, there were two world
- language teachers at the middle school; is that correct?
- 24 A Well, there are two teachers there, yes.

Page 84

Page 8
--------

- 1 Q So there are two at the middle school and then another
- 2 cohort of which you are a member at the high school,
- 3 right?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q You teach at the high school, right?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And how many teachers, world language teachers are at
- 8 the high school?
- 9 A There are five.
- 10 Q So the whole department, if you include the two plus the
- five is a department of seven?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And that's the group that would meet, you said monthly?
- 14 A Sometimes it's every four to six weeks.
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A The way it's scheduled is sometimes the meetings would
- 17 be together, but mostly they weren't because of the time
- schedule, but I used to have breakfast to try to bring
- both departments together.
- 20 Q So sometimes you, when you say it was four to six weeks
- you would meet, try to meet as seven, but you're saying
- that didn't always happen that way?
- 23 A What do you mean, before school, the time meaning?
- 24 Q When you met as a department did you meet as a group of

- 1 A We met a couple of times as a breakfast and then we had
- 2 the embedded day in March where the whole department
- gets together at the central office.
- 4 Q And that was all seven?
- 5 A Now in terms of other meetings, like we have people --
- 6 Q Wait, I am sorry to interrupt you, but I need you to
- finish that point. Was that March meeting in '18/'19,
- was that all seven of you?
- 9 A Yes, that was all seven.
- 10 Q And that was like a PD day?
- 11 A Yes, it was an embedded day, we call it.
- 12 Q Okay. And there was professional development that day
- for the seven of you?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Yes?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q So in the '18/'19 school year there were two to three
- breakfast meetings as a group of seven and then one
- professional development day that was embedded?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. And then were there other meetings that were just
- the middle school teachers, not the high school
- teachers, or when you say there were other meetings in
  - which the seven didn't participate, are you saying that

- seven, including yourself?
- 2 A Sometimes yes, sometimes no.
- 3 Q How often would you meet as a group of seven?
- 4 A It all depended because it all depended on the topics
- 5 that were covered. Sometimes we had topics that were,
- sometimes we had topics that were just high school or
   sometimes they were just middle school. So I would say
- sometimes they were just middle school. So I would say
   we had the better day in March. We probably had two
- The made the better day in March. We probably had
- 9 breakfast, so at least three times probably.
- 10 Q So in the '18/'19 school year you met as a group of
- seven, you're saying three times?
- 12 A It could be two to three times, sure.
- 13 Q And you're saying that was a breakfast meeting?
- 14 A Usually we would have a kind of professional breakfast,
- bring everyone together so people could see each other,
- get to talk, meet, that type of thing.
- 17 Q Okay. And I would assume that would be before school
- started?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Okay. And so -- and now I'm trying to focus you a
- 21 little bit because I know it's difficult sometimes to
- remember, but in the '18/'19 school year you're saying
- you met as a group of seven two to three times as a
- breakfast, right?

- you had your own high school meetings that were not
- 2 including the middle school teachers; is that correct?
- 3 A The first day of school we have a high school meeting
- 4 because we're dealing with different topics, and then
- 5 the first day of school we have middle school because,
- again, the topics are very different. So to bring
- 7 everyone together, so I do two meetings on that first
- 8 day.
- 9 Q So you do one meeting at the high school and one meeting
- at the middle school?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q The meeting at the middle school was just with John and
- the French teacher?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And that French teacher also you're saying did digital
- literacy and library teaching?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. And John taught both Spanish and English and I
- think his schedule was something like two classes?
- 20 A Spanish and Italian, not English.
- 21 Q I am sorry, two classes of Spanish and three units of
- 22 Italian, is that about right?
- 23 A Yes, three units, three classes of eighth grade Italian
- 24 and two classes of seventh grade.

Page 88

Page 85

- 1 Q Three classes of eighth grade Italian and two classes of
- seventh grade Spanish?
- 3 A Spanish, yes. And, it was really more because they meet
- on trimesters, so they meet for 60 days. That's another
- scheduling... 5
- 6 Q Okay. So, other than the first day of high school and
- the first day of middle school, were there any other
- 8 meetings, department meetings at the middle school that
- you were present at in the '18/'19 school years?
- 10 A I was present at all of the meetings.
- 11 Q Okay. Well, what other meetings were there at the
- middle school besides the first day of school with John 12
- 13 and the French teacher, what other kinds?
- 14 A Just middle school students you're talking about, yes.
- 15 Q Okay. Yes. What?
- 16 A Yes, that would be the first one. That would be it.
- 17 Q So, that was the middle school meeting on like
- orientation day, kind of thing? 18
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And, in addition, and your office and your space is at
- the high school, that's where you were, right? 21
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q And so the first two to three weeks of school you came
- by pretty frequently -- that John started and I'm still 24

- 1 Q Okay. It wasn't next door, right?
- 2 A Not next door. You have to go up the hallway, but it's
- 3 right there.
- 4 Q Okay. So you would meet with John at 6:45.
- Approximately how long would you sit with him?
- 6 A Sometimes it could be 20 minutes, it might be longer. I
- would split the time between the two of them equally,
- 8 when possible.
- 9 Q And this is before class started, correct?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And you did that, you said for two to three weeks, and
- then did you continue to meet with him first thing in
- 13 the morning after that?
- 14 A Again, I used to go to the middle school two to three
  - times per week for the entire year.
- 16 O Okay. And that was -- you would go again first thing in
- the morning always before classes start?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Okay. And what time did classes actually start?
- 20 A Well, my class starts at 7:30, but sometimes I was free
- for the first period, so it gave me the opportunity to
- 22 stay a little later, but sometimes I had to be back for
- 7:30.
- 24 Q What time did classes start at the middle school?

Page 86

- 1 A Well, they had homeroom at quarter of 8:00, 8:00.
- 2 Q When did the classes begin, if you know?
- 3 A I would say 8:00 o'clock. I don't know because now it's
- COVID. It's a different schedule. It's hard to keep
- 5 all the years. But, I would say it is in the 8:00
- 6
- 7 Q It's fair to say you would leave from your early morning
- meeting before the students convene for classes at the
- 9 middle school?
- 10 A Sometimes it ran later and students were coming in.
- 11 Q Did you stay to watch any classes or did you get back to
- 12 the high school?
- 13 A I mean sometimes I had to talk and kids were coming into
- 14 the room, that type of thing.
- 15 Q Now, in the '19/'20 school year, did you, and I know
- that's an odd school year because that's the one that 16
- ended in March, but from September to March did you have 17
- any -- how many seven-person team meetings did you have
- in that period of time, if you can estimate?
- 20 A I think maybe we had one or two. I'm not positive.
- 21 Q Do you recall an embedded day in March last year, did it
- 22 happen?
- 23 A We were supposed to have it. School was locked down on
- the 13th. We were supposed to have it on that Monday.

5 A Yes.

2 A Yes.

1

3 Q

Q Okay. And you would come by and sort of get him going and acclimated, is that true?

Two to three weeks you were there pretty regularly, is

8 A Go over what are you going to do for the day, plus there

in the '18/'19 school year?

that fair to say?

- were emails, communications, yes, they have questions
- like that. 10
- 11 Q And after that two to three weeks, and when you came
- 12 in --
- MS. RAPPORT: I am sorry, strike that. 13
- 14 Q When you met with him was it early in the day before
- 15 classes started?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q So like what time does -- like, could it have been as
- 18 early as like 6:15/6:30?
- 19 A It was usually quarter of 7:00, 7:00 o'clock, that type
- of thing, as I try to find time to meet with both 20
- 21 Danielle and John.
- 22 Q Okay. And was Danielle's space near John's or was it a
- 23 different space?
- 24 A It's in the vicinity.

Page 89 Page 91 1 A Yes. 1 Q So, no, it didn't happen? 2 A No, it didn't happen this year. MS. LOMBARDO: Can we establish what 3 Q So one or two group meetings in the '19/'20 school year. Exhibit A is yet? Because I don't think it's as a full 3 And did you also have the orientation day as you did in exhibit. 4 the prior school year? 5 MS. RAPPORT: It isn't because I was 6 A Yes. 6 questioning him about it. 7 Q And, again, that was with Danielle? Q Did you review this document before you did your 7 8 A Yes. informal observations? 9 O Is that right? 9 Okay. We have to blow it up a little bit so I can see 10 A Yes. 10 11 Q Okay. Now, in those two to three weeks --11 MR. RUGGERIO: Sure. I'm sorry. How is MS. RAPPORT: Well, strike that. 12 12 that? 13 Q Okay. In that '18/'19 school year you said that you did THE CHAIRMAN: Click the plus a little 13 14 the informal observations of Mr. Lancellotta as part of 14 bit. A little bit. A little bit more. his evaluation, is that correct? MR. RUGGERIO: Is that okay, 15 15 16 A Yes. 16 Mr. Giovanelli. More? 17 Q And do you use the RIDE evaluation instrument or some 17 A So this is the student, the SLO. 18 other document to use to evaluate teachers? 18 Q Did you review this before doing the informal 19 A It's the district evaluation instrument. observation? 20 Q So it's different from the Rhode Island Department of 20 A We probably went over it, yes. Education? 21 O When you say we, who would that be? 21 22 A Yes. 22 A It would be John and I. MS. RAPPORT: And I would like to call 23 Q You would go over it before you would do the informal 23 observation? 24 up, Mr. Ruggerio, Charlie, if you would, Exhibits A, B, Page 92 Page 90 C. 1 A The informal usually is about a couple of -- the 1 indicators that weren't viewed during the full MR. RUGGERIO: Let's do one at a time. 2 evaluation, so an informal is kind of an opportunity to 3 I am going to struggle doing one. So, which one would 3 4 you like me to start with? 4 go in and actually find evidence that maybe they didn't see during the full evaluation process. MS. RAPPORT: I would start with A. 5 MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Sara, can you walk 6 Q So, when you say you went over it, did you essentially 6 me through where you want me on this particular document prepare and work with -- not prepare, but work with 7 as we go through it? Mr. Lancellotta as he went through the evaluation 8 MS. RAPPORT: So, could you hold on one process in the '18/'19 school year? 9 10 A We worked together, yes, definitely. 10 second. 11 Q If I can, let me ask you this, who was doing the full 11 Q Okay. So you helped him in developing his student 12 evaluation? 12 learning objectives? 13 A That was someone from the central office. 13 A Exactly. 14 O Who was it? 14 Q How often did you meet to talk about -- how many of your 15 A I believe it was Paul Bovenzi. meetings would you say you did discuss or talk about the 16 Q And did you get asked to participate in the informal 16 evaluation process, if you could put just an estimate on observations by Mr. Paul Bovenzi or someone else? 17 it? 17 18 A Yes. 18 A I couldn't even say. I mean, there were so many 19 O So it was Mr. Bovenzi who asked to do the informal 19 different pieces. observation? 20 Q But regularly, would it be fair to say regularly? 20 21 A Yeah. MS. LOMBARDO: I'm going to object. 21 22 Q And so looking at Exhibit A, were you familiar with --22 That's a very -- not a definitive term. I don't know what regularly means. 23 did you review this prior to doing your informal 23

observations?

24

24

MR. RUGGERIO: Let me make sure my mic

**December 1, 2020** Page 95 Page 93 is on. I think he can answer as to what it means to 1 period, right? 2 him. Do you understand the question, Mr. Giovanelli? 2 A Again, it's been a while since I've seen them, so. 3 A The question again? 3 Q If you want to take a look at them, you may. 4 Q Did you regularly speak with Mr. Lancellotta about the MR. RUGGERIO: Would you like me to evaluation process during the '18/'19 school year? 5 scroll down, Mr. Giovanelli? 6 A It usually happens in pieces, like you have to first 6 A Yes. If you could scroll down a little bit, okay. Hold submit goals, SLO's, then the evaluation starts, so it's on. Now it got a little blurry. Okay. 7 not every week. You know, it's different times. But, 8 Q Is this familiar to you from your work with 8 we would speak about it, any questions going over it, Mr. Lancellotta? 10 A Yes. ideas, that type of thing. 10 11 Q More than once a week? 11 Q And it shows that he has a student learning objective of MS. LOMBARDO: I'm going to object again 12 12 a written assessment and a student learning objective of because he said it's in chunks. It wasn't a weekly 13 a listening assessment, is that correct? 13 thing. It happened at a time. I think we get the 14 14 A Yes, yes, yes. 15 point, yes, they talked about it, it happened at 15 MS. RAPPORT: So I'm going to move 16 different points. He didn't testify weekly. In fact, 16 Exhibit A in, please. 17 he really testified, no, it wasn't, you know, regularly MS. LOMBARDO: I have no objection. 17 in terms of meeting at the same time every week or MR. RUGGERIO: The document is entered 18 18 19 whatever. as a Petitioner's Exhibit, or Town's Exhibit A. 19 20 MS. RAPPORT: I would just ask 20 (Whereupon Town's Exhibit A is marked a full 21 Ms. Lombardo to confine her objections to a basis under exhibit.) 21 MS. RAPPORT: Now, I would ask that we the rules as opposed to an argument and sort of a 22 22 23 long-winded description of what her concerns are with put up Exhibit B, please. 23 24 the question. 24 MR. RUGGERIO: Mr. Giovanelli, just MS. LOMBARDO: My concern was that he 1 guide me as to how much you would like me to below this 1 testified to something other than what you were 2 2 3 asserting that he said. 3 A Okay. I think that it is a little blurry, but now that MR. RUGGERIO: Let's go back. you've -- lesson plan template. Okay. Okay. You can 4 MS. RAPPORT: I'll restate it. scroll down. 5 6 Q When you were working on the student learning 6 Q So is this document familiar to the lesson plan objectives, there are two, correct? template? 7 8 A Yes. 8 A Yes. 9 Q Okay. And about how many times did you speak with 9 Q Now, it's not 100 percent clear from the document, but 10 Mr. Lancellotta during the period of time when you 10 is this a lesson plan template for the formal worked on the student learning objectives? observation? 11 12 A Again, there was probably speaking, there were emails, 12 A That would have been for the formal one, yes. 13 shared Google docs that we modified the wording, that 13 Q And you went over this lesson plan with Mr. Lancellotta type of thing. 14 before the formal observation, is that true? 14 **15** Q So more than once? 15 A I was not his formal evaluator. 16 A Probably, ves. 16 Q Did you help him plan the lesson plan for the formal 17 Q Half a dozen times? observation? 17 18 A Again, it's hard to say because there were so many 18 A Yes, I worked with him.

19

20

22

23

24

pieces, student learning objectives, PGG evaluation,

you're familiar with this document, you've seen it

through working with Mr. Lancellotta, these are his

student learning objectives for the '18/'19 evaluation

again, there's so many different pieces to it.

21 Q Okay. Now, I would like you to -- I'd like to, and

20

21

22 A Yes.

19 Q So you weren't doing the formal observation, but it is

24 A He wasn't familiar with the process in West Warwick, the

lesson plan template?

23 Q Yes, is that right?

correct to say that you worked with him to develop this

5

Page 99

Page 97

- 1 wording, the actual process of loading it in, so it was
- 2 a new process.
- 3 Q And did you discuss this lesson plan with him, the
- substance of it?
- 5 A Yes, I'm sure we had communications about it.
- Q Okay. And we talked about what he had hoped to
- accomplish in that presentation, is that fair to say?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 0 Okay. And in that lesson plan, which was to be
- 10 presented on the 12th, did you read it before he 11 presented it to the evaluator, did you read it in full?
- 12 A I am sure I had looked over it.
- 13 Q Okay. Did you think it was a good lesson plan?
- 14 A Yes, I even worked together on it.
- 15 Q Now, that formal observation took place you said on the
- 12th of December; is that right? 16
- 17 A I didn't do the formal update.
- MS. LOMBARDO: I am just going to 18
- 19 object. I don't think he said anything about when it
- took place. 20
- 21 Q Well, it says Wednesday, December 12, 2018. Is that the
- date of the formal observation? 22
- 23 A No. I did the observation on November 14th, 2019.
- That would have been the other evaluator that did this 24

- 1 A Okay, again, this would have been with the -- this would
- have been the other evaluator. That was the first year
- 3 evaluation.
- Q My question is did you -- I understand this is part of
- the first year evaluation. My question to you is
- whether you read the PGR Reflection? 6
- 7 A Yes, probably.
- Q And did you talk with Mr. Lancellotta about the PGR
- Reflection?
- 10 A We probably discussed it, yes.
- 11 Q Okay. Do you remember talking with him about it?
- 12 A We discussed -- I mean, the wording of how to put one
- 13 together, because he had never done a reflection before,
- 14 so I'm sure I even might have shared an example of mine with him. 15
- Q And I'm going to ask that Exhibit B be put into as --17

MS. LOMBARDO: No objection.

MR. RUGGERIO: The document is entered 18

19 full as Appellant Exhibit B.

(Whereupon Appellant Exhibit B is marked a 20 full exhibit.) 21

MS. RAPPORT: Now I'm asking for Exhibit

23 C to go up.

24 Q And do you recognize this document?

Page 98

22

- 1
- 2 Q My question to you, Mr. Giovanelli, is whether it was
- 3 your understanding that the formal observation in the
- '18/'19 school year took place on Wednesday, 4
- December 12, 2018? 5
- 6 A I mean, I was not the evaluator, so I didn't set up the
- date or time. We went over the ideas of the plan, but I
- had nothing to do with this in terms of the actual 8
- evaluation itself. 9
- 10 Q Now, at the end of the -- or after the evaluation there
- is a document called the PGR Reflection, and that's in 11
- the back of Exhibit B. Do you see that there? 12
- 13 A I do.
- 14 Q Okay. It's on page eight.
- 15 A Uh-hum.
- MR. RUGGERIO: I'll bring you to page 16
- 17
- **18** Q And did you review this document, the PGR Reflection,
- 19 either on or about the date that it was written?
- 20 A Probably, yes.
- 21 Q Okay. And if you look up there, it says January 13,
- 22 2019. Is that about when you saw this PGR Reflection?
- 23 A Is that '18 or '19?
- 24 O Nineteen.

- 1 A When did it occur, when did this take place?
- 2 Q I'm just going to ask you if you could look at it and 3 see if it's familiar to you?
- MR. RUGGERIO: Just direct me on how you 4 5
  - want me to scroll down, Mr. Giovanelli.
- 6 A If you can scroll down a little bit. Hold it right there. This is probably the one that he shared with the
- evaluator. Yes, this is the lesson plan. 8
- Q Okay. So this is a document, Exhibit C is a document
- 10 that reflects the preparation and planning for the 11 lesson that was delivered as part of his formal
- observation in the '18/'19 school year, right? 12
- 13 A I didn't do the evaluation.
- 14 Q Okay. Did you see this document at any point?
- 15 A Yes, we discussed the lesson plan.
- 16 Q Did you see this outcome document with the effectiveness
- 17 ratings at the back? Did you ever look at that with
- him? 18
- 19 A Usually -- I mean we would see it on Aspen. We would
- see the radio buttons, that type of thing. So I could 20
- see it on a computer one, so that's why it looks very 21
- different here. 22
- 23 Q If you could go to page eight. And on page eight, am I
- correct in surmising that this is the evaluator 24

West Warwick School Committee	John Lance	ellot	ta Non-Renewal Hearing December 1, 2020
	Page 101		Page 103
assessment of the quality of his less	son plan?	L	could.
2 A Is this the finished product or was the	•	2	MS. LOMBARDO: Are you moving this as a
3 took place immediately after?	3	3	full exhibit?
4 Q I'm asking you what this is.	4	L.	MS. RAPPORT: Yes, yes.
5 A Well, I have to know when it took place	. It would have 5	5	MS. LOMBARDO: No objection.
6 been shared this would have been share		5	MR. RUGGERIO: The document is entered
7 and John, and then we would have loo	ked at if this 7	,	full as Appellant's Exhibit C.
8 was the first evaluation, then we would	1	3	(Whereupon Appellant's Exhibit C is marked a
9 the ratings, and we would say, well, maybe	1	)	full exhibit.)
in for the informal you can find more ev	-	Q	•
or 1.3.C and move up the ratings a lit	1	_	MR. RUGGERIO: How is that, Mr.
12 sometimes you don't see everything in	one evaluation. 12	2	Giovanelli.
13 That's why the informals are ther	e. 13	A	Yes.
14 Q So, whatever this is, this appears to	award 14	. Q	Can you see that?
15 Mr. Lancellotta a highly effective o		A	Well, are we looking at the rates or are we looking at
indicators and an effective on two wit		;	the
lesson plan, is that fair to say?	17	,	MR. RUGGERIO: No. This is Exhibit D.
18 A This would be for just category one, yes	s, indicator one. 18	Q	I would like you to take a chance, I know this is hard
19 Q Okay. Which is the preparation and	d 19	)	because it's virtual, but if you, Mr. Giovanelli, could
20 A That's correct.	20	)	just look at Exhibit G. If you can scroll down and if
21 Q So what this shows is that Mr. Lancellott	ta scored highly 21		you can tell us what this looks like to you?
effective in five out of seven categories	marked for his   22	A	Okay. If we can scroll down a little bit more. Yes, we
lesson plan; is that true?	23		can keep scrolling. This is the scripting each of the
24 A Yes, that's what it states.	24		indicators.
	Page 102		Page 104
1 Q Okay. And you knew that because you	looked at it with 1	0	So if we could maybe just take it back up to the top,
2 him, right?	2	_	and this is tricky virtually, but perhaps I can move
3 A Again, when I saw it was on the comp			this along, if you look at pages one, two, three, three,
4 differently than this hard copy.	4		four, five, six, seven, eight, and half of nine, is it
5 Q But we would agree that virtual or prin	-		fair to say that this is the raw data for the formal

- we would agree that virtual or print, it's the same point?
- A These are the points, yes.
- 8 Q And it describes his preparation and planning, right?
- A Yes.
- 10 Q Is that yes?
- 11 A Are you still talking about one or?
- 12 Q Well, preparation and planning implies lesson plans,
- planning and prepping for class, so I think we're all 13
- 14 using the same words, right?
- 15 A I can only see one portion of the document. I can't see
- 16 the entire page, so.
- 17 Q Okay. Well, effective ratings is under 1, 1.1, 1.2,
- 19 A Okay. Yes, that was for the ones, yes.
- 20 O That's all the ones?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q The categories for planning, correct?
- 24 Q Now, in Exhibit D, I would like that put up, if we | 24 Q Bovenzi, he shows that at the start of the class, and if

- p,
- re
- e,
- fair to say that this is the raw data for the formal
- 6 observation conducted by your central office colleague
- whose name escapes me at the moment? 7
- 8 A It says raw evidence formal, yes.
- Q So this is the raw evidence compiled by your colleague
- who did the formal observation in or about December of 10
- 2018? 11
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And what he is doing there in taking these notes, is
- 14 describing almost like a stenographer what's going on in
- the class as he's watching it, right? 15
- 16 A Absolutely, that's what we do.
- 17 Q Okay. And at the top, if you look down, if you look, go
- to the top of the page, and, again, this is, we know 18
- 19 it's not you who's doing this, it's your -- tell me his
- name again? 20
- 21 A The full evaluator.
- 22 Q What's his name again?
- 23 A Bovenzi.

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

Page 107

Page 108

Page 105

you can just go down, go down the script a little bit, 1 2 go down the page, if you would, Charlie, it shows that 3 the teacher is a T and students are S, is that right? 4 A That's correct.

MS. LOMBARDO: I am just going to object as to speculation. I understand we're talking about a general form, but he didn't write this. I have an objection as to speculation as to what all of these things mean that he didn't write on this sheet.

**MS. RAPPORT:** Well, this is a format. I'm going to let a ruling happen on this.

MR. RUGGERIO: Well. I believe he testified that he's familiar with the document, that he's familiar with the scripting process, that the T indicates the scripting that occurred during the formal observation of the teacher and the S indicated that that's the scripting that occurred from the students that were in the classroom from a formal observation of the teacher by an informal person doing the formal observation who was not him but his colleague. I think it's a fair line of questioning. I'll just ask if we could move it along rather quickly, if we can.

MS. RAPPORT: Yes. Okay.

24 Q So, at the beginning he's writing down, and if you read

1 process. And what I'm asking you is, what is T, there

2 is S, there's a T and there's C, or am I misreading

that?

4 A No. S means student, T with the arrow to the C means

5 the teacher directed that to the class, the entire

6 class.

7 Q And S and student to the teacher is a comment from the

student to the teacher?

9  $\mathbf{A}$ 

10 Q Okay. And this is your sort of scripting of what

happened in the class? 11

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay. And on page 10, Wednesday, 2/27, again, is

14 another informal observation, and it's about a half an

hour again? 15

16 A Yes.

17 Q From 12:53 to 1:25, right?

18 A That's what it says on the document.

19 Q Okay. Now, after you did these two informal

20 observations in I guess it was January and February of

2019, did you talk with Mr. Mr. Lancellotta about your 21

observations? 22

23 A Yes.

24 Q And in what context did you speak with him?

1 A Well, what we usually do with the evaluation is I put

all of the evidence into Aspen, as you see here, we

discuss the points and then the ratings might have 3

changed. They might have gone up or they might have

5 stayed the same on those particular indicators. Those

6 are probably indicators that he scored lower in. So, 7

this was the opportunity to get more evidence, and 8

perhaps raise those, sometimes they stayed the same, but 9

they were never lower.

MS. RAPPORT: And on page 17 of Exhibit 10

11 D, I'd like to go to that.

MR. RUGGERIO: Page 17.

13 A Yes.

12

Q Can we go to page 17. 14

15 MR. RUGGERIO: I think this is it.

16 Q Okay. And at the top there, we have now, we already

went through standard number one, which was the 17

18 preparation, and here we're going through standard

19 number two, which is the classroom environment, and

standard number three, which is instruction. Are those 20

21 the three standards that are used to evaluate teachers,

22 one, two and three?

23 A There's also four.

24 Q What is four?

Page 106

through this, if one were to read through these 1

2 documents, you would see all of the interactions between

the student and the teacher throughout the class, is 3

that fair to say? 4

5 A Well, during that teacher's -- during that evaluation,

again, I did not do -- those were his observations, yes. 6

7 Q And then if you go to page nine, that's your informal 8

observation and your notes of the informal observation

that you conducted on January 24, 2019? 9

MR. RUGGERIO: I'll go back up here. I 10 11 am going to scroll down.

12 A Where it says informal one.

MR. RUGGERIO: I'm going to go back up. 13 14 A It says informal. I don't know where it starts, but...

15 MR. RUGGERIO: Let me see here.

16 A I think that's probably his, so mine is below that, so, yeah. 17

**18** Q If you look right there it says January?

19 A Yes, this is probably the one. Again, he decided on me

20 looking at 2.1 as one of the indicators during my

informal observation. 21

22 Q And that was a half hour, 1:45 to 2:15?

23 A Yes. I usually put the time there, exactly.

24 Q And you also, as did your colleague, script the entire

Page 109

- 1 A Four comes in later. That is how you accomplish your
- goals, your SLO's, that type of thing.
- 3 Q Oh, okay.
- 4 A That would not be in the evaluation in class. That
- would be the discussion after.
- 6 Q And that relates to the effectiveness?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q As it's shown in the student learning objectives?
- 9 A Yes, the ranking of those and the ratings of those.
- 10 Q So this two and three captures what happens in the
- classroom? 11
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 O Okay. And more captures the preparation. Got it. And
- four is the sort of overall efficacy through the SLO's? 14
- 15 A Yes, and the PPG probably.
- 16 Q Okay. Now, in this standard two, the first category
- there is creating an environment of respect and rapport, 17
- and 2.1.A is teacher interaction with students. Do you 18
- see that there? 19
- 20 A Yes.

6

7

8

9

10 11

- 21 Q Okay. And Mr. Lancellotta scored highly effective,
- right, is that true? 22
- 23 A That's what it says, yes.
- 24 Q And in student interactions with each other, which I

- 1 Q And we agreed that the category of teacher interaction
- with students is given a highly effective for 2018/19,
- 3 true, and you said yes?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q 2.1.B, student interactions with one another, my
- question to you is, does this mean, and you're free to
- disagree if my characterization is inaccurate, does this
- mean that Mr. Lancellotta is being assessed on whether 8
- he engenders respectful interactions among the students?
- This is the observation of the student interacting with 10 A
- students. 11
- 12 Q And what does that have to do with Mr. Lancellotta? Why 13 is it on the evaluation document?
- 14 A Well, it's the teacher that sets up the environment of the classroom. 15
- 16 Q Okay. So, would it be fair to say that this assesses
- Mr. Lancellotta's efficacy in engendering respectful 17
- interactions among students? Is that a yes? 18
- 19 A Yes, because it's under the category of the environment
- of respect and rapport, what is the respect and rapport
- between student to student. 21
- 22 O Okay. And further down it deals with managing student
- 23 behavior. Do you see that there?
- 24 A Yes.

Page 110

- assume means the ability of Mr. Lancellotta to engender 1 a respectful environment in which students are --2
- THE ARBITRATOR: I'm going to object as 3
- to speculation. It doesn't say that on here. 4
- I'm asking him a question if he knows. 5
  - MS. LOMBARDO: Well, you are actually testifying as to what you think that means. If you want to ask him what does that mean, that's different than you giving your definition of what it means.
  - MS. RAPPORT: I believe I am entitled to cross-examine with leading questions, is that fair?
- 12 MS. LOMBARDO: It's not just a leading
- question, though, I'm objecting because you're 13 testifying. 14
- MR. RUGGERIO: Let me hear the question. 15
- 16 Q Okay. In the category of student interactions with one another, is it fair --17
- 18 A I don't have the screen. I lost the screen.
- MR. RUGGERIO: I am sorry. That's my 19 fault. I apologize. Go ahead. 20
- 21 A So we're on 2.1, creating an environment of respect and rapport.
- 22 23 O Correct.
- 24 A Okay.

- 1 Q And there is a category of responding to student
- misbehavior?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Okay. And Mr. Lancellotta scored a highly effective
- there as well?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And in standard three, it's a description of
- communicating with students. Do you see that there?
- 10 Q And in expectations for learning, Mr. Lancellotta scored
- an effective, right?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And in directions and procedures, he scored highly
- effective in his communication with students, right? 14
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Okay. And in 3.3, we see engaging students in learning,
- and what's effective again, tell me if I am correct, 17
- whether Mr. Lancellotta is effective at engaging 18
- students in the process of learning? 19
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. And he scored a highly effective in the category 22
  - of engaging students in projects, activities and
- assignments, highly, right? 23
- 24 A Yes.

Page 116

Page 113

- 1 Q And he scored an effective in instructional materials
- and technologies, right?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And then in the final category using assessment in
- instruction, this would evaluate Mr. Lancellotta's
- 6 efficacy in using assessment as a way of teaching, fair
- to say?
- 8 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And he scored a highly effective in the use of 9 10 assessment criteria, correct?
- 11 A
- 12 Q Okay. And he scored a highly effective in monitoring
- student learning, right? 13
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And he scored a highly effective in the way he provided
- feedback to students? 16
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. Now, at that point in time you had done -- and I
- assume that you saw all of this in Aspen? 19
- 20 A Yes.

1

2

4

5 6

7

8

10

11

13 14

17

19

20

21

22

23

- 21 Q You saw all of this?
- 22 A Well, I didn't put my responses then in evaluating.

evaluator clicks over. After we stop, we agree on the

ratings. It's the full evaluator that takes over.

know we spent at lot of time on this questioning. I

know we have a lot more to go this evening. Your point

(TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES/OFF THE RECORD)

Mr. Lancellotta's style of interaction with students; is

I saw the majority of teacher to class. So the general

class, there were examples of teacher to students, but,

again, the majority of it was teaching to class, and

those interactions that occurred are small, brief and

24 Q Okay. So your concern, if I can try to summarize it, is

MR. RUGGERIO: Sorry, Sara, if I may, I

3 Q Okay. So the rating that we just went through happened

after your input is delivered of the informal?

9 Q My question to you, Mr. Lancellotta, is at any point

12 Q So, John, you said that you had some concerns about

16 Q Okay. A lack of warm or overly-structured demeanor or

18 A Again, in the observations that you saw with the T to C,

presentation of any work with students?

23 Q I'm sorry.

is noted.

that fair to say?

15 A Not style. Interactions.

in --

24 A I input my scripting in, and then, of course, the

- that he's not speaking enough directly with the 1
- 2 students, he is doing more of his presentation to the
- 3 whole class?
- 4 A Well, the observations that I did to, the students were
- working in groups, so he was basically monitoring the
- groups by walking around.
- 7 Q Okay. So what is it that you were looking to see more
- of that you didn't see?
- Again, I saw teacher to class, I saw student to student,
- and I saw also teacher to student, but to a smaller 10
- 11 degree, much smaller.
- 12 O Okay. And what is it that you wanted to see more of?
- 13 A Again, it should be the idea of personalization. Again,
- 14 there was no, it was, do you have a pencil, do you need
- 15 paper, that type of thing, from my observations.
- 16 Q And what is it you were looking to see?
- 17 A Again, I think we needed to see a warm interaction 18
  - that's nurturing and positive.
- 19 Q And focused on individual students, more of that, is
- 20 that what you're saying?
- 21 A It should be focused on everyone, when you think about
- it, yes. 22
- 23 Q And that was a concern to you after those observations
- 24 that you did in January and February, is that true, it

- was a concern of yours?
- 2 A His ratings, again, were effective, highly effective in
- those areas. He did meet the standard according to the 3
- 5 Q Would it be fair to say that the -- My question to you,
- 6 John, is whether you had a concern after the
- observations about what you would describe now as an
- insufficient warmth?
- 9 A I'm talking about in terms of interactions overall.
- Student with the department members and with faculty.
- 11 Q So is it your answer to my question that, yes, you did
- have a concern?
- 13 A Yes, I had a concern with interactions, yes.
- 14 Q Okay. Now, and that concern was formed in early 2019 after those observations, right?
- 15
- 16 A Going back to the interactions with me, yes. 17 Q Okay. So, now, at any point, at any point in the
- '18/'19 school years did you share with Mr. Lancellotta 18
- your concern? 19

20 MS. LOMBARDO: I just really can't hear.

21 22

MR. RUGGERIO: I'm struggling as well.

- I'm sorry, I don't mean to interrupt you, Sara, but I have to be able to hear you. I am sorry.
  - MS. RAPPORT: I think we ought to, I

23

Page 117 Page 119 don't like saying my questions and not having -record verbally, please? 1 1 MS. LOMBARDO: I understand. I just THE WITNESS: I just want to make sure, 2 2 can't hear you, so. again, I'm not to talk to anyone about anything, even 3 3 MS. RAPPORT: I know. I'm sorry to say the Union attorney, or if I have a question about 4 4 5 this, but I know it's every hard. 5 anything. MR. RUGGERIO: So I think my MR. RUGGERIO: Anything about this case 6 6 7 recommendation, Mr. Chair, is that we adjourn for this 7 or about your testimony, sir. 8 evening and we can schedule another date. I would like 8 THE WITNESS: So anything is about the to briefly speak with the committee, if I could, in a case. That's fine with me. 9 9 break-out room, if we're not going to get the feedback. 10 MR. RUGGERIO: Yes. 10 THE CHAIRMAN: I agree. I am sorry, so MS. LOMBARDO: John, do you want to wear 11 11 it's not happening, finishing up tonight. a tie for night two for us? 12 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, absolutely. 13 MS. RAPPORT: The only other thing I 13 would ask is if we could establish some very clear MS. LOMBARDO: We might let you off the 14 14 protocol. hook. 15 15 16 MR. RUGGERIO: Yes. MS. RAPPORT: Are we going to break out? 16 17 MS. RAPPORT: Okay. Before we broke up, Are we going to set another date, or do you want not 17 want to do that now? 18 or we want to do it after. 18 MR. RUGGERIO: I think we should do it MS. LOMBARDO: We probably need to poll 19 19 now. the School Committee, and we're going to have to go 20 20 MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. through all of that, so. And I, also, just really can't 21 21 hear you that well, Sara, and Chuck, with the 22 MR. RUGGERIO: So, Mr. Giovanelli, 22 you're still on the witness stand. You are being stenographer. So how about, can you give me some good 23 23 dates tomorrow, and then I can kind of go back and questioned by Ms. Rapport. You are not to speak about 24 24 Page 120 Page 118 1 your testimony to counsel for the school district, 1 circulate then and we can come with a good next date. Ms. Lombardo, or anybody associated with them, or with MS. RAPPORT: Yes, I will do that. The 2 2 Ms. Rapport. only question I ask is, is it possible that we could try 3 3 to use the break-out room while we're still here, are MS. RAPPORT: Or I would ask with 4 4 you amenable to that? 5 anybody. 5 6 MR. RUGGERIO: Or with anybody. I think 6 MS. LOMBARDO: I am amenable to almost anything. So, that's totally fine with me. I don't that's fair. 7 7 MS. LOMBARDO: I have no objection to know that we would be able to settle a date, but can you 8 8 9 that. 9 use it with your crew? MS. RAPPORT: No contact with his MS. RAPPORT: Yes, that's what I'm 10 10 attorney, the Union or anybody. 11 saying. 11 MS. LOMBARDO: Sorry, I have no issue MS. LOMBARDO: Yes. 12 12 MS. RAPPORT: Yes, we will confer with with you saying no contact over his testimony, but what 13 13 14 if he gets disciplined tomorrow or something. I don't 14 our group. And then we will confer on dates tomorrow. I'll come up with some dates separately. 15 want to say he can't have any contact. 15 MR. RUGGERIO: No, it has to be specific MS. LOMBARDO: You might even be able to 16 16 17 with respect to his testimony. 17 stay right here, if Charlie goes to the breakout room MS. RAPPORT: I agree. I overstated it. with the School Committee and I'm done. I'm done. 18 18 I didn't mean it that broad. Absolutely no contact (HEARING ADJOURNED AT 9:13 P.M.) 19 19 regarding this case, his testimony, with anybody. 20 20 MS. LOMBARDO: Totally fair. No. I 21 21 agree. I don't want him to have contact either. 22 22 MR. RUGGERIO: That's understood, 23 23 24 Mr. Giovanelli, can you just acknowledge that on the

CERTIFICATE

I, Rebecca J. Forte, a Notary Public in and for the State of Rhode Island, hereby certify that the foregoing pages are a true and accurate record of my stenographic notes that were reduced to print through computer-aided transcription.

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand this 19th day of December, 2020.

Rosecca ) Fate

REBECCA J. FORTE, NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission (RI) Expires on 7/15/21 My Commission (MA) Expires on 1/24/25

	T	T		
	10:2,20;11:1;19:13;	Alliance (2)	30:21	attention (2)
<b>A</b>	20:9,9;52:11,12,13	44:21;46:11	ARBITRATOR (1)	37:18;68:22
A	administrative (3)	allotted (1)	110:3	Attorney (10)
		59:8		11:12;12:12;13:12;
ability (3)	10:18;15:16;78:23	1	areas (1)	
80:14,15;110:1	administrators (4)	allow (1)	116:3	38:2;39:4;49:8;67:20;
able (10)	7:24;32:23;33:1;	25:1	argument (1)	70:4;118:11;119:4
5:13;24:24;25:10;	35:22	allowed (2)	93:22	Aubrey (2)
36:15;40:20;55:1,18;	admitted (1)	23:6;29:20	around (4)	37:23;71:6
116:22;120:8,16	16:4	alma (1)	21:1;31:2;74:23;	aunt (2)
above (1)	advantage (1)	26:24	115:6	56:7,10
50:22	27:9	almost (3)	arrow (1)	authorized (1)
	aerated (1)	26:10;104:14;120:6	107:4	18:17
abroad (1)	44:13	alone (3)	art (1)	automatically (1)
50:23	afforded (2)	16:10;65:4,20	66:1	40:20
absent (1)			1	
44:2	5:20;24:20	along (3)	articulated (1)	available (1)
Absolutely (6)	afield (1)	39:23;104:3;105:22	9:4	52:9
54:8;55:9,22;104:16;	11:22	always (7)	arts (3)	award (1)
118:19;119:13	afternoon (1)	43:18,19;44:2;62:9;	18:14;29:5,7	101:14
abuse (1)	33:6	80:12;81:22;87:17	Aspen (4)	aware (2)
40:15	after-the-fact (1)	Amand (2)	56:24;100:19;108:2;	9:11;56:5
	9:12	6:14,15	113:19	away (1)
accents (1)	Again (98)	Amaral (1)	asserting (1)	20:21
36:5	23:19;29:2;45:23;	9:3	94:3	20.21
acceptable (1)		1		В
47:3	46:19,21;52:5,18;	amenable (3)	assessed (1)	D
accepted (1)	53:16;54:16,18;56:7,	5:4;120:5,6	111:8	
26:22	18,21,22;57:2,5,6,7,22,	Amendment (1)	assesses (1)	Bachelor (1)
acclimated (1)	23;58:6,7,10,22;59:8,	13:7	111:16	50:16
86:7	13;60:19;61:1,3;62:1,	among (4)	assessing (1)	bachelor's (1)
accomplish (2)	7,7,13;63:10,15,16;	53:2;80:5;111:9,18	8:5	18:9
97:7;109:1	64:3,8,9,21;65:4,5,11,	amounts (1)	assessment (6)	back (24)
	16,16,18,23;66:20;	9:13	95:12,13;101:1;	5:23;22:21,22;25:9,
according (2)	67:6;68:17;71:10,21;	annual (1)	113:4,6,10	21,23;28:9,10;29:19;
67:10;116:3	72:11,16;73:2,3,6;74:7,	7:11	assessments (1)	30:18;45:13;53:5,9;
acknowledge (1)		1	55:13	68:17;87:22;88:11;
118:24	8,16,23;75:5,6,7,8,16,	answered (1)		
act (1)	17,19;77:11,16;84:6;	42:10	assign (1)	94:4;98:12;100:17;
47:24	87:14,16;89:7;93:3,12;	anymore (1)	80:19	104:1;106:10,13;
acted (1)	94:12,18,20;95:2;99:1;	69:13	assignments (1)	116:16;119:24
25:10	102:3;104:18,20,22;	apologies (1)	112:23	background (6)
action (3)	106:6,19;107:13,15;	34:16	assist (1)	18:8;24:21;40:22;
13:24;14:5,7	112:17;114:18,21;	apologize (1)	58:3	50:15;61:4,7
	115:9,13,13,17;116:2;	110:20	assistance (2)	bad (1)
active (2)	119:3	appeal (2)	47:24;76:8	40:4
25:24;26:3	agendas (1)	5:11,12	assistant (1)	baffled (1)
activities (5)	20:4	appears (3)	72:12	13:6
55:12;60:6,8;68:21;		9:24;10:4;101:14	i .	bag (1)
112:22	ago (3)		assisted (1)	
activity (1)	37:6;38:21;75:8	Appellant (5)	52:10	30:9
65:7	agree (9)	7:7;20:12;55:23;	assisting (1)	base (1)
actual (2)	8:8;16:24;23:14;	99:19,20	61:2	55:10
97:1;98:8	28:14;102:5;114:1;	Appellant's (2)	associated (1)	Based (14)
actually (14)	117:11;118:18,22	103:7,8	118:2	13:21;25:12;27:15,
10:7;12:14,16;14:3;	agreed (1)	applied (1)	assume (7)	21,23;28:6,16;41:5;
16:22;29:11;36:23;	111:1	15:7	33:3;35:21;45:9,11;	48:4;54:3,5,19;64:14;
	agreement (3)	appointed (1)	82:17;110:1;113:19	65:14
51:12;60:22;61:12;	77:12,14,16	33:13	assuming (1)	Basically (22)
63:2;87:19;92:4;110:6	ahead (5)	approached (1)	17:16	18:12;19:8,10;20:4,
addition (1)	48:20;58:24;67:11;	9:22	attachment (1)	7;21:21;29:5;32:24;
85:20		l '		
address (4)	76:17;110:20	appropriate (8)	43:7	35:6;38:1;39:20;40:11,
11:8,21;13:12,12	air (1)	9:16;10:15;14:11,17;	attend (1)	16;43:14,16;48:13,14;
			76:21	52:23;57:5;58:12;59:9;
adjourn (1)	44:11	16:19;23:11;30:19;	1	
<b>adjourn (1)</b> 117:7	44:11 alignment (4)	49:6	attendance (1)	115:5
117:7	44:11		1	115:5 basis (9)
117:7 <b>ADJOURNED (1)</b>	44:11 alignment (4)	49:6	attendance (1)	115:5
117:7	44:11 alignment (4) 9:17;10:13,22;11:15	49:6 approximately (4)	attendance (1) 26:9	115:5 basis (9)

John Lancellotta

114:19,20,21;115:3,9 64:8:93:21 68:4 86:11 Chair (17) brand (1) Campbell (1) 5:15,18;6:4;14:20; classes (21) become (1) 7:16 56:22 59:24 15:4;16:7;19:4,24; 21:19;57:3;58:1; began (1) break (2) can (75) 20:3;23:10;26:17;38:7; 60:24;61:16,16;71:15, 47:4;119:16 6:1,6;7:20,21;10:4, 46:14 43:17,24;44:20;54:20; 16;84:19,21,23,24; begin (2) breakage (1) 14;11:8;12:3;13:18; 117:7 85:1,1;86:15;87:17,19, CHAIRMAN (12) 24;88:2,8,11 71:9;88:2 20:7 14:6;15:17;17:5,9; breakfast (9) 18:3,7,20;19:6;21:2; 6:6,9,18,21;16:12,15, classroom (7) beginning (2) 21:11;29:15,24; 45:14:105:24 59:3.5:81:18:82:9. 25:14;26:18;47:11; 24:19:4:23:14:28:14; begun (1) 13,14,24;83:1,18 48:10;50:24;52:15; 91:13;117:11 105:18;108:19;109:11; 10:1 53:18;58:3,3;59:5,22, chance (4) 111:15 breakout (2) classrooms (1) behalf (1) 11:15;120:17 23;60:22;61:6,11; 21:11;37:1;62:16; break-out (16) 63:11;68:6,7,9,11;69:2, 103:18 24:23 11:5 clear (2) behavior (1) 10:3,18,24;11:8,9,10, 21,23;70:1,5,6,9;71:3; change (1) 96:9:117:14 10,11,17;12:3;44:22; 72:19;74:24;75:9; 71:20 111:23 below (2) clearer (1) 47:7;63:21,23;117:10; 88:19:90:6,11:91:2,9; changed (2) 96:1;106:16 120:4 93:1;96:4;100:6; 52:21;108:4 68:10 Click (1) 101:10;102:15;103:14, character (1) besides (2) breakup (1) 18:12;85:12 12:18 20,21,22,23;104:2; 21:23 91:13 105:1,22;108:14; characterization (1) clicks (1) best (6) brief (10) 114:1 8:7;10:15;53:19; 5:9,14,15;6:24;8:14; 114:24;117:8;118:24; 111:7 42:20;47:13,18;77:4; client (4) 119:23,24;120:1,8 charge (6) 54:1,19;75:15 cancel (1) 30:11;33:16,17,18; 9:22;11:11,16,17 114:22 Betsy (1) clients (1) 71:22 briefly (2) 63:22 38:14;45:7 62:20:117:9 candidate (1) Charles (1) 13:9 Betsy's (1) 71:22 79:13 17:1 close (2) bring (8) Charlie (4) 19:20;44:13 better (5) 55:15;63:12;68:22; capacity (1) 7:21;28:18;40:2; 74:6;81:18;82:15;84:6; 15:10 17:1;89:24;105:2; closing (1) 6:18 43:10;82:8 98:16 captures (2) 120:17 broad (1) 109:10,13 club (1) chat (1) beyond (1) 118:19 care (1) 17:5 78:24 66:13 co-counsel (1) 35:18 child (1) big (4) broke (1) 47:3 27:18;28:3;40:22; case (11) 40:15 117:17 7:12;8:19;10:10,20; children (2) code (1) brought (3) bit (21) 53:5,9;70:10 11:13;15:22;59:10; 71:24;73:23 36:17 62:24;118:20;119:6,9 cohort (1) 20:24;22:7,7;24:21; choose (6) budget (1) 7:1,17,20;60:24; 81:2 cases (3) 26:18;31:18;68:8; 78:24 69:24;70:2;72:18; budgets (1) 5:22;40:16;58:13 63:2,3 cold (4) 31:16;72:16,17,21 catch (1) Chris (6) 76:12;82:21;91:9,14, 52:7 12:11;13:2,16;17:10; collaborate (3) 14,14;95:6;100:6; building (4) 27:11 57:13;60:2;63:7 101:11;103:22;105:1 22:2,4;41:6;53:23 categories (2) 33:12;45:24 collaborating (3) 101:22;102:22 Chromebook (4) buildings (3) Blow (2) 60:5,10;66:3 71:10;91:9 30:11;38:15,16;65:7 51:14;52:7,8 category (8) Chromebooks (1) collaboration (7) builds (1) 101:18;109:16; blurry (2) 95:7;96:3 54:14 110:16:111:1,19; 20:7 57:15;58:18;59:15; Chuck (1) 73:5;75:12,17;78:18 buttons (1) 112:1,21;113:4 board (1) colleague (4) 100:20 causes (1) 119:22 15:16 chunks (1) 104:6,9;105:20; Boat (1) 40:18  $\mathbf{C}$ 106:24 cautious (1) 93:13 40:6 circulate (2) colleagues (7) 12:20 body (2) 35:2,3,11,16,19; 23:24;25:14 central (5) 69:7;120:1 call (15) both (19) 5:8,20;6:2,4,5,6; 20:9;80:9;83:3; City (1) 36:22;80:7 College (1) 10:1;13:2,14;14:12; 12:9,11;40:9;43:15; 90:13;104:6 18:17 18:10 20:23;32:22;50:20; 49:16;62:24;80:1; certain (4) civil (1) 33:2;48:17;77:16,17 Colon (2) 83:11;89:23 15:23 51:2,14;52:1,5,7,7; clarify (1) 6:10,11 57:24;60:17,18;81:19; called (4) certainly (4) COLOZZO (9) 37:22;38:4;62:21; 8:9;14:2;47:5;48:6 38:24 84:18;86:20 class (24) 6:8,10,12,14,16; certification (2) bottom (1) 98:11 12:13;17:5;49:22;50:1 70:3 calling (1) 29:6;38:13 36:14,15;55:3;62:5, combination (1) 17:17 certifications (1) 8;64:16;65:23;66:4; Bovenzi (5) 29:8 90:15,17,19;104:23, came (7) 50:24 80:13;87:9,20;102:13; certified (1) 104:15,24;106:3; comfort (1) 24 26:4;29:21;56:9; 107:5,6,11;109:4; 61:1 box (1) 57:15;67:6;85:23; 51:2

14.19 18:15 53:18:54:18:60:23 comfortable (4) cut (2) 43:8;49:8,10;64:10 concerned (10) 75:7,8 Deering (13) coping (1) coming (7) 62:10;65:17;74:8,12, 27:9 18:23;19:3,10;24:17; D 25:9;26:2;29:17; 14;75:6,10,12,23,24 copy (1) 26:23;33:10;41:4; 51:12;52:2;53:4;56:3; 32:19;44:1;88:10,13 concerns (11) 102:4 60:18;72:7 Commencing (1) 64:1;66:19,23;67:3; daily (3) corrected (2) 5:2 68:18,19;69:15,18; 10:4,6 25:4;54:24;56:18 definitely (1) comment (3) 75:23;93:23;114:12 Corrections (1) Danielle (3) 92:10 23:1,4;107:7 conclusion (1) 59:24;86:21;89:7 definition (1) 40:24 Commissioner (1) 5:22 correctly (1) Danielle's (1) 110:9 9:4 conditions (1) 79:22 86:22 definitive (1) Dartmouth (1) 92:22 committee (28) 53:1 cost (1) degree (7) 5:23;7:5,12;9:4; conduct (1) 45:17 40:24 10:14;11:12;19:5,6,7, 18:9,9;50:16,19,22; 80:6 counsel (7) data (1) 23,24;26:18;28:2; conducted (2) 5:9;12:16,17;15:13; 104:5 63:19;115:11 42:20;44:6;118:1 deliberate (1) 32:15,19,21;53:1;56:4; 104:6;106:9 date (7) 67:17;69:6,7,22;73:14; confer (3) couple (8) 97:22;98:7,19;117:8; 5:23 deliberations (1) 77:20;79:5;117:9; 47:3;120:13,14 21:10;30:10;31:4; 119:17;120:1,8 37:6;38:21;76:15;83:1; 69:8 119:20;120:18 conferences (3) dates (4) delivered (4) 67:14;71:20;75:3 39:14;119:24; Committees (5) 92:1 course (3) 62:1;63:16;100:11; 8:21;19:8;33:2,3,5 confidence (1) 120:14,15 63:9;74:10;113:24 114:4 Committee's (3) 38:11 **Davis** (27) 68:1;69:10;73:15 confident (1) Court (6) 12:10,11;13:3;14:3, delivering (1) common (1) 9:10 16:3;17:21,24;49:3; 7,13:16:10:17:11,13, 65:16 19:18 confidential (2) 50:6,10 14,17,19,23;18:1; delivers (1) 22:20;23:17;24:22,22; 73:1 communicating (1) 16:6,10 Coutu (2) demanding (1) confidentiality (1) 6:12,13 25:3;28:16;29:1;42:18; 112:8 covered (1) 46:4,4;47:10,20;48:11 8:21 communication (4) 14:18 confine (1) D-A-V-I-S (1) demeanor (1) 41:6;62:4;64:8; 82:5 COVID (1) 112:14 93:21 18:4 114:16 confirm (1) communications (6) 88:4 day (28) **DEP (4)** 21:10;28:1;30:4,15, 69:23:73:5:75:16; 80:14 crazy (1) 62:21;66:12;67:4; 72:14 15;31:5;44:4;52:22; 80:16;86:9;97:5 conflict (1) 44:9 Department (48) 55:1;57:20;59:7;82:8; community (3) 41:7 created (1) 19:3;26:1;40:14 83:2,10,11,12,19;84:3, 7:4,12;27:14;33:19, confused (1) 8:20 creating (2) 5,8;85:6,7,12,18;86:8, 20;37:24;38:7,8,11; compared (1) 11:3 109:17;110:21 connecting (3) 14;88:21;89:4 43:17,24;44:20;52:1,3, 26:13 5,13,13,16;53:9,15; 23:24;25:13;74:20 credits (1) compiled (1) days (2) 54:20,21;55:7,21; 104:9 connections (3) 50:22 39:15;85:4 58:19;59:3,4;60:14,16; complain (1) 54:15;73:6;75:16 crew (1) day-to-day (1) 61:14;65:18;66:3;73:4; 19:17 conscientious (1) 120:9 19:12 deal (4) crews (1) 75:12,13,18;76:5,22; complaining (1) 44:1 40:23 12:4;19:16;32:16; 78:10,21;80:5;81:10, 36:19 contact (6) 32:13;118:10,13,15, 11,24;83:2;85:8;89:20; complaint (1) criminal (1) 52:11 15:22 dealing (2) 116:10 36:12 19.22 departments (1) contents (1) criteria (1) 20:10:84:4 complex (1) 81:19 47:9 10:23 113:10 deals (2) 19:9;111:22 depended (2) **CROSS-EXAMINATION (2)** complicated (1) context (1) 107:24 28:24;79:19 debate (1) 82:4,4 62:21 continue (9) cross-examine (1) 48:24 deposes (2) comprised (1) 17:20;50:5 12:1;14:12;23:16; December (8) 32:22 110:11 5:1;68:13,15;70:12; describe (1) 30:23;57:21;60:21; culture (3) computer (7) 32:21;53:23;54:17 29:7,8;30:9;36:16; 66:7;72:24;87:12 97:16,21;98:5;104:10 116:7 describes (1) contract (3) 38:13;100:21;102:3 cultures (1) decide (1) 102:8 7:11,16;48:19 53:21 7:15 computers (1) 47:10 convene (3) current (3) decided (1) describing (2) 10:14,16;88:8 51:8,9,21 106:19 10:12;104:14 concentration (2) conversation (7) currently (1) decidedly (1) description (3) 50:17.20 11:2;33:9;34:6,9,12, 70:18;93:23;112:7 concern (16) 12:3 8:16 deciding (1) design (1) 9:16;16:5;58:16; 23;38:1 curriculum (9) 27:4;36:17;38:10,12; 29:9 62:13;65:8;67:15; conversations (2) 78:8 34:19;35:8 52:6;56:23;62:2;63:16; decision (8) desk (2) 71:19;94:1;114:24; 115:23;116:1,6,12,13, coordinator (1) 65:16 5:24;7:6;8:12;9:2,5; 20:20;65:4

		Y	T	<del></del>
detail (1)	61:13;63:6,10;73:21;	42:3;44:19;47:20;	eight (9)	engaged (1)
58:9	74:22;76:15;92:15;	76:19,21	51:16;53:12,13;74:5;	27:7
determine (1)	97:3;108:3	Doyle's (1)	98:14,17;100:23,23;	engaging (3)
7:5	discussed (4)	48:11	104:4	112:16,18,22
develop (7)	45:8;99:10,12;	dozen (1)	eighth (10)	engender (1)
27:3;38:12;40:21;	100:15	94:17	18:22;21:6;32:20;	110:1
52:7;55:12;64:12;	discussing (1)	drop (3)	33:15,18,23;51:16;	engendering (1)
96:20	15:20	57:23;64:23,24	71:15;84:23;85:1	111:17
developing (1)	discussion (2)	due (1)	either (7)	engenders (1)
92:11	10:9;109:5	52:24	31:16;34:11;43:6;	111:9
development (7)	discussions (1)	dues (5)	55:7;79:23;98:19;	English (2)
8:23;29:9;52:6,10;	10:23	46:1;76:16,19;77:18;	118:22	84:18,20
62:15;83:12,19	disgruntled (1)	78:7	elaborate (1)	enlarge (1)
device (1)	39:24	duly (2)	74:24	68:7
27:12	distinguish (1)	17:20;50:5	elected (1)	enough (3)
difference (2)	8:17	during (20)	16:20	60:22;72:10;115:1
64:3;66:18	district (22)	23:1;30:1,14;63:14,	Electric (1) 40:6	entered (5) 69:6;73:14;95:18;
<b>different (29)</b> 15:6,6;30:21;32:3,8,	7:10,10,14,17,18,20; 8:2;19:18;25:18;26:19;	15;65:3;66:7,11,16,20;	elementary (9)	99:18:103:6
16;36:1;48:23;53:20,	28:4,18;29:2;39:6;	69:7;72:23;92:2,5; 93:5;94:10;105:15;	73:24;74:1,2,9,11,13,	entire (9)
20;55:2,16;59:1;60:7,	51:4,6,22;56:9;79:3,	106:5,5,20	14,17,20	24:4;30:7,23;51:11;
9;61:16;62:18;76:9;	12;89:19;118:1	duties (2)	eleven (1)	62:6;87:15;102:16;
84:4,6;86:23;88:4;	districts (3)	52:3;64:21	51:17	106:24;107:5
89:20;92:19;93:8,16;	19:12;25:17;27:10	duty (4)	elicit (1)	entirety (1)
94:20;100:22;110:8	district's (2)	25:8;64:21;66:4,14	9:15	71:7
Differentiated (1)	8:4;27:1	23.0,01.21,00.1,11	eliminated (3)	entitled (6)
62:22	disturb (1)	E	53:1,3,14	13:17;14:22;15:3,8,
differently (1)	21:13		Elizabeth (2)	13;110:10
102:4	Doc (1)	earlier (4)	33:13,14	environment (7)
difficult (2)	43:10	26:5;60:13;68:19;	else (8)	64:11;108:19;
70:1;82:21	docs (1)	74:9	12:23;42:5;43:1;	109:17;110:2,21;
DIFFICULTIES/OFF (1)	94:13	early (7)	66:21;74:22;76:4,10;	111:14,19
114:11	document (28)	9:2;20:23;74:4;	90:17	equally (1)
digital (2)	41:14;69:18,24;	86:14,18;88:7;116:14	email (6)	87:7
18:22;84:15	70:17,19,21;71:7,8;	easy (1)	41:16,16,17;43:4;	escapes (1)
DiMartino (2)	89:18;90:7;91:7;94:22;	36:5	68:12,14	104:7
6:16,17	95:18;96:6,9;98:11,18;	Ed (6)	emailing (1)	especially (1)
DIRECT (3)	99:18,24;100:9,9,14,	12:10,11;18:3,5,7,12	30:22	23:20
18:2;50:12;100:4	16;102:15;103:6;	education (9)	emails (4)	essentially (1)
directed (1)	105:13;107:18;111:13	18:10,13,18;29:4;	39:17;43:9;86:9;	92:6
107:5	documents (2)	34:13;50:16,19;67:1;	94:12	establish (2)
direction (1)	39:16;106:2	89:21	embedded (5)	91:2;117:14
19:11	donated (1)	educational (3)	59:7;83:2,11,19;	established (1)
directions (1)	77:19	9:6;18:7;50:15	88:21	46:20 estimate (2)
112:13	done (9)	Educators (2)	embrace (3) 27:16;35:18,23	88:19;92:16
directly (1) 115:1	12:6;48:15;52:9; 78:24;79:1;99:13;	18:19;19:11	emerged (1)	etiquette (1)
director (3)	113:18;120:18,18	Edward (4) 17:17,19,23;18:1	8:19	30:13
11:19;34:13;66:24	door (7)	E-D-W-A-R-D (1)	emotional (1)	evaluate (6)
disadvantage (1)	31:6,14,15;44:10;	18:4	41:3	36:8;61:19;62:16;
10:5	65:22;87:1,2	effect (1)	empathy (1)	89:18;108:21;113:5
disagree (2)	down (25)	60:15	40:13	evaluated (1)
14:21;111:7	19:13;22:18;30:10;	effective (18)	employees (1)	62:24
disagreed (2)	55:4;57:22;68:16;70:5;	101:15,16,22;	19:18	evaluating (2)
32:4,7	72:4;74:6;76:7;88:23;	102:17;109:21;111:2;	encourage (3)	35:13;113:22
disciplinary (4)	95:5,6;96:5;100:5,6;	112:4,11,14,17,18,21;	36:5,7;60:20	evaluation (33)
13:24;14:5,7;15:8	103:20,22;104:17;	113:1,9,12,15;116:2,2	encouraged (1)	8:23;62:18,22;63:5,
discipline (5)	105:1,1,2,24;106:11;	effectiveness (2)	36:17	8;67:4,5,6,7;80:6;
13:8;15:1,2,9;41:2	111:22	100:16;109:6	end (4)	89:15,17,19;90:12;
disciplined (2)	Doyle (20)	efficacy (3)	25:8;65:13;77:21;	92:3,5,8,16;93:5,7;
21:24;118:14	9:20;10:1;13:2,8;	109:14;111:17;113:6	98:10	94:19,24;98:9,10;99:3,
discuss (12)	14:1,2,12,14;16:13;	effort (2)	ended (1)	5;100:13;101:8,12;
11:13;41:19,23;	38:3,5,6,18,21;41:20;	60:17;75:14	88:17	106:5;108:1;109:4;
				<u> </u>

John Lancellotta

	I	I		
111:13	91:3,4;95:16,19,19,20,	36:24	finish (1)	foundation (7)
evaluations (4)	21,23;98:12;99:16,19,	Fall (8)	83:7	22:11,16;23:4;25:1;
52:9;76:8;80:6,18	20,21,22;100:9;	18:11,15,17;26:21;	finished (1)	27:22;48:3,8
evaluator (16)	102:24;103:3,7,8,9,17,	40:23;46:8,9;56:16	101:2	four (11)
24:5;32:10,11;61:21;	20;108:10	familiar (13)	finishing (1)	20:5;36:18;44:8;
63:3;80:9;96:15;97:11,	Exhibits (1)	20:12,14;37:7;55:23;	117:12	54:22;81:14,20;104:4;
24;98:6;99:2;100:8,24;	89:24	56:7;90:22;94:22;95:8;	fire (1)	108:23,24;109:1,14
104:21;114:1,2	existence (1)	96:6,24;100:3;105:13,	31:6	fourth (1)
evaluators (1)	56:5	14	first (40)	40:13
80:19	exit (3)	familiarization (1)	7:13;12:10;13:12,13;	FREA (1)
even (15)	17:4,8,9	57:1	17:17;21:16;25:15;	46:9
8:22;13:4;15:7;24:6;	expect (1)	familiarize (1)	26:9;31:1,4;33:11;	free (4)
31:2;36:1;49:2;60:7;	5:13	53:18	43:20;53:22;55:3;56:1,	6:24;45:7;87:20;
65:19,23;92:18;97:14;	expectations (1)	Family (4)	2,18,21;57:19;60:4;	111:6
99:14;119:3;120:16	112:10	16:2;49:2;56:8;61:5	62:19;71:14;73:22;	French (15)
evening (6)	experience (2)	far (3)	80:8;84:3,5,7;85:6,7,	52:20;53:8,11,11;
50:13,14;79:20,21;	60:20;72:10	11:22;27:6;32:4	12,16,23;87:12,16,21;	59:14,21,24;60:11;
114:7;117:8	experienced (1)	fashion (1)	93:6;99:2,5;101:8;	61:4,5,9;71:15;84:13,
event (2)	8:5	16:10	109:16	15;85:13
12:15,17	explain (2)	fault (1)	fit (8)	frequently (2)
	25:14;44:7	110:20	8:1;9:1;24:15,17;	24:24;85:24
everybody (6)		favor (2)	28:18:39:24:40:11;	friendly (1)
5:4;12:23;27:7;	exploratory (2)	39:1,1	41:7	31:24
49:18;65:24;77:24	52:19;53:4		1	friends (2)
everyone (4)	expose (4)	February (4)	five (13)	54:2;56:7
7:3;82:15;84:7;	52:19;53:20,24;	7:6;62:1;107:20;	20:5;26:12;70:5,14,	
115:21	54:16	115:24	23;71:15,16;72:2;74:4;	front (1)
evidence (9)	exposed (1)	feedback (3)	81:9,11;101:22;104:4	15:16
5:21;15:21;63:12;	53:22	57:6;113:16;117:10	float (1)	full (23)
92:4;101:10;104:8,9;	exposure (1)	feel (12)	29:15	6:23;30:12;62:23;
108:2,7	54:4	11:20;28:18;53:15;	floor (2)	68:24;69:6,11;70:18;
evidentiary (1)	express (1)	56:10;57:10;64:10,14;	22:8;63:12	73:10,14,16;90:11;
5:16	60:2	65:14;70:17;76:3;77:9;	focus (1)	91:3;92:2,5;95:20;
exact (1)	extensive (1)	79:11	82:20	97:11;99:19,21;103:3,
39:14	40:22	feelings (1)	focused (2)	7,9;104:21;114:2
exactly (3)	extra (1)	28:7	115:19,21	fully (1)
43:10;92:13;106:23	12:19	fellow (1)	folks (1)	48:24
<b>EXAMINATION (3)</b>	extremely (6)	36:3	69:23	Furtado (4)
18:2;47:19;50:12	7:19;8:5;21:18;	felt (7)	Following (4)	33:13,14,17;34:9
example (1)	31:16;36:20;39:24	25:13;27:2;58:13;	5:19;48:17,18;53:5	further (6)
99:14		60:16;65:16;67:6;	follows (2)	11:21;28:22;47:14;
examples (1)	F	77:22	17:20;50:5	49:11;79:16;111:22
114:20		few (4)	foreign (4)	fuzzy-type (1)
exchange (5)	face (1)	26:2,4;47:17;75:7	20:20;44:2;53:22;	21:23
43:19;55:10,11,11;	54:13	field (3)	80:11	
59:6	fact (10)	71:23,24;75:3	foresee (2)	G
exchanges (1)	9:1,7,7,10,24;10:21;	Fifth (5)	13:24;14:4	
43:1	19:21;60:14;62:10;	13:7;32:20;33:16;	form (2)	game (1)
excited (1)	93:16	74:6,10	25:1;105:7	29:9
60:4	faculty (11)	fight (1)	formal (19)	gave (3)
Excuse (1)	19:9,15,22;20:9;	9:3	54:22;63:4;96:10,12,	11:10;39:14;87:21
29:3	32:22;65:19;67:9;	fill (1)	14,15,16,19;97:15,17,	General (6)
excused (1)	72:11;73:2;75:18;	7:22	22;98:3;100:11;104:5,	5:12;11:13;55:1;
49:14	116:10	final (2)	8,10;105:15,18,19	62:6;105:7;114:19
executive (14)	failure (1)	77:11;113:4	format (3)	gets (3)
5:8;6:5,19;13:20;	35:23	financial (1)	43:10;52:24;105:10	63:2;83:3;118:14
14:11,15,17,18;15:20,	fair (19)	53:1	formed (1)	Giovanelli (22)
24;16:11,19,21,23	32:9;35:23;55:20;	find (9)	116:14	43:13;49:17,23,24;
exercise (1)	86:4;88:7;92:20;97:7;	7:21;8:9;28:18;	Forte (2)	50:4,8,11,13;68:9;
8:21	101:17;104:5;105:21;	58:15;63:23;79:12;	12:15,17	70:6;71:9;79:23;91:16;
Exhibit (39)	106:4;110:11,17;	86:20;92:4;101:10	forum (1)	93:2;95:5,24;98:2;
67:18;68:1,24;69:5,	111:16;113:6;114:14;	fine (8)	49:4	100:5;103:12,19;
6,6,10,11,22,23;73:10,	116:5;118:7,21	39:23;71:12;77:10,	found (3)	117:22;118:24
13,14,15,16;90:22;	fairly (1)	13,22,23;119:9;120:7	62:1;63:15,16	G-I-O-V-A-N-E-L-L-I (1)
, , , -,		<u>L</u>		

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
50:9	66:4,14	herself (1)	identification (1)	61:21,23;80:10;
given (6)	hallway (5)	59:15	68:2	89:14;90:16,19,23;
7:11;11:11;27:8;	22:18;37:15;44:9;	hey (1)	identify (2)	91:8,18,23;92:1,3;
42:16,20;111:2	65:24;87:2	43:16	71:2,6	101:10;105:19;106:7,
gives (2)	hallways (1)	Hi (2)	immediately (4)	8,12,14,21;107:14,19;
19:10;54:13	23:20	7:3;18:5	10:6,8;76:18;101:3	114:4
giving (1)	handwriting (2)	High (30)	impact (1)	informals (2)
110:9	70:7,14	26:23;38:6;40:17;	27:2	72:6;101:13
goals (2)	hanging (1)	51:5,10,13,13,15,17,	implies (1)	information (5)
93:7;109:2	43:23	19;52:2;53:19,24;	102:12	57:5,8;58:10,11,12
God (1)	happen (6)	54:24;59:4;60:18,23;	important (10)	infrastructure (1)
42:6	44:5;81:22;88:22;	72:14;77:21;81:2,5,8;	26:20;27:5;54:6,8,9,	27:11
goes (3)	89:1,2;105:11	82:6;83:22;84:1,3,9;	12;55:6,9,10;64:7	initial (1)
52:5;63:3;120:17	happened (4)	85:6,21;88:12	importantly (1)	57:19
good (22)	93:14,15;107:11;	highest (2)	48:18	initially (1)
8:1;9:1;18:6,7;24:15,	114:3	40:14,15	impose (1)	21:18
17;30:13;39:24;40:10;	happening (3)	highly (12)	36:2	input (4)
49:19;50:13,14;55:4;	9:14;29:16;117:12	101:15,21;109:21;	impression (3)	19:14,15;113:24;
56:7,19;57:22;63:6;	happens (2)	111:2;112:4,13,21,23;	21:15;23:23;28:5	114:4
79:20,21;97:13;	93:6;109:10	113:9,12,15;116:2	impressions (2)	instance (2)
119:23;120:1	happy (2)	himself (2)	28:6;43:13	20:6;40:3
Google (4)	56:12;77:24	22:6;59:14	impressive (1)	instead (2)
18:18;27:2;43:10;	hard (8)	hired (4)	18:20	11:5;74:4
94:13	44:6;48:13;58:11;	20:16;21:3;56:16,18	Improvement (6)	instruction (3)
grade (20)	88:4;94:18;102:4;	hiring (3)	19:5,6,7,8,21;66:16	73:1;108:20;113:5
18:22;21:6;32:20;	103:18;117:5	8:6;78:22;79:3	improving (1)	instructional (1)
33:17,18,23;51:16;	head (9)	history (3)	76:6	113:1
53:11,12,12;71:15,15,	52:1,4,5;53:15;76:5,	51:3;52:15;60:14	inaccurate (1)	instructor (1)
17;74:5,7,9;84:23,24;	22;78:10,21;80:5	Hold (5)	111:7	53:5
85:1,2	healthy (1)	22:20;46:12;90:9;	incarcerated (1)	instrument (2)   89:17,19
grades (2)	49:21	95:6;100:6	40:18 include (1)	insufficient (1)
33:15;74:4	hear (15) 7:23;8:4;12:15,17;	homeroom (1) 88:1	81:10	116:8
grading (1) 56:24	16:17;22:17;36:19;	honest (3)	included (1)	integral (2)
grammatical (1)	37:17;38:1;69:2;	37:11,16,19	16:23	26:20;27:13
80:14	110:15;116:20,22;	hook (1)	including (4)	integration (1)
graphic (3)	117:3;119:22	119:15	7:24;69:15;82:1;	18:14
18:14;29:7,8	heard (4)	hope (2)	84:2	interact (1)
greatest (1)	14:16;16:21;37:14,	9:14;10:5	increase (1)	56:17
43:10	15	hoped (1)	64:5	interacting (9)
group (12)	hearing (7)	97:6	increasingly (1)	22:3;23:20;24:9;
32:20;37:16;61:13;	9:9;10:1,21;11:5;	hoping (2)	8:20	61:1;64:6,13,19;72:20;
62:6;81:13,24;82:3,10,	14:23;37:22;120:19	56:13;57:14	indicated (1)	111:10
23;83:18;89:3;120:14	hearings (1)	hour (2)	105:16	interaction (24)
groups (4)	48:24	106:22;107:15	indicates (1)	35:10,11;58:7,23,23;
36:15,18;115:5,6	hearsay (1)	House (5)	105:15	60:16;62:11;63:13,17,
growth (1)	37:17	40:24;67:14;71:18,	indicator (1)	18;64:8,17;65:11,17;
64:5	heart (1)	20;75:2	101:18	67:9;72:16,17;74:13,
guess (4)	8:7	huge (1)	indicators (9)	14;78:15;109:18;
15:13;76:18,23;	heat (1)	27:9	63:1,2,3;92:2;	111:1;114:13;115:17
107:20	31:17	hundred (1)	101:16;103:24;106:20;	interactions (17) 27:15;62:7,14;64:2;
guide (1)	hellos (1)	78:13 <b>Hundreds (2)</b>	108:5,6 individual (3)	73:1;75:11;106:2;
96:1	43:19 help (10)	79:6,6	14:23;62:12;115:19	109:24;110:16;111:5,
<b>Guiot (3)</b> 33:12;34:3,6	help (10) 25:18;54:18;58:4;	17.0,0	individualized (1)	9,18;114:15,22;116:9,
33.12,34.3,0	60:22,24;61:2,2,12;	I	64:17	13,16
H	80:6;96:16	-	individuals (1)	interest (1)
I.I.	helped (1)	idea (2)	9:22	8:7
half (6)	92:11	74:18;115:13	industrial (2)	interpose (1)
30:16;52:21;94:17;	helpful (1)	ideal (1)	18:10;29:5	24:4
104:4;106:22;107:14	12:22	33:6	influence (1)	interrupt (2)
hall (6)	helps (2)	ideas (4)	78:7	83:6;116:21
25:6,8;64:21,22;	27:6;54:16	55:11,19;93:10;98:7	informal (22)	interview (2)
			1	

		T	T	
79:4,5	49:16;50:4,8,11;58:6;	lacking (1)	lawyer (5)	103:22;105:1
interviewed (1)	72:5;76:12,22,23;	73:4	10:17,20;13:4;16:1,3	loading (1)
79:8	84:12,18;85:12,24;	Lambert (22)	leader (1)	97:1
interviewing (1)	86:21;87:4;91:22;	9:21;10:2;12:11;	44:19	locked (1)
79:1	101:7;114:12;116:6;	13:2,9,12,12,17,22;	leadership (2)	88:23
interviews (5)	119:11	14:12,21;15:5,15;	46:12;51:21	lockers (1)
52:9;56:3;78:24,24;	John's (1)	16:13;17:4,7,9;42:1;	leading (2)	66:5
79:1	86:22	45:6,24;49:1,8	110:11,12	LOMBARDO (87)
into (8)	joined (1)	Lancellotta (82)	learn (3)	6:20;7:1,3;8:15;9:8;
29:17;41:8;44:8;	13:16	5:9;7:8;8:1,11;11:6;	36:12;41:1;64:12	10:7,21;11:7;12:9,22;
65:5;73:14;88:13;	judgment (1)	14:16;20:13,15;21:3;	learned (1)	13:11,23;14:2,9;17:12,
99:16;108:2	54:3	23:1,18;24:23;25:1,3,	39:8	14,16;18:2;22:13;23:5,
inventory (1)	Junior (2)	24;27:16;28:20;29:11,	learning (13)	16;24:13,20;27:23;
52:8	51:13,15	20,24;30:24;33:22,23;	64:9;92:12;94:6,11,	28:22;37:23;38:2;39:4,
invested (1)	justice (1)	34:2,6,9,17,22;35:2;	19,24;95:11,12;109:8;	5;41:12,21,24;42:10,
29:17	41:5	36:10,13;38:22;39:1,2;	112:10,16,19;113:13	15,24;43:4,6;45:22;
invited (1)	justification (1)	41:20;44:10;46:2,22;	least (2)	46:18;47:17,19;48:4,
76:23	9:13	55:23;56:1;59:13,19;	21:10;82:9	10;49:11,15,24;50:3,
involved (2)	juvenile (1)	60:3,10;61:19;62:17;	leave (6)	12;67:16,24;68:23;
27:20;76:18	16:3	64:15,19;66:7;67:15;	16:13;21:14,22;	69:4,9,12;70:3,22;
irrespective (1)		72:5,22;73:7;74:10;	44:10;65:1;88:7	71:3;73:9,12,17;79:16;
10:23	K	75:4,20;76:5,13;78:15,	leaving (1)	91:2;92:21;93:12,21;
Island (10)		18;79:11;80:22;89:14;	27:19	94:1;95:17;97:18;
5:11;7:9,11;18:10,	keep (5)	92:8;93:4;94:10,23;	leeway (1)	99:17;103:2,5;105:5;
19;40:14;41:4;50:18,	20:19;29:21;52:8;	95:9;96:13;99:8;	42:16	110:6,12;116:20;
21;89:20	88:4;103:23	101:15,21;107:21;	left (3)	117:2,21;118:2,8,12,
isolated (1)	keeps (1)	109:21;110:1;111:8,	72:6,19;77:22	21;119:11,14,19;120:6,
73:3	27:6	12;112:4,10,18;114:9;	legal (4)	12,16
issue (10)	kids (18)	116:18	7:18;8:15;45:2;	long (10)
10:12;11:8,24;13:7,	21:24;27:6;32:19;	Lancellotta's (15)	47:23	18:24;30:14;42:14,
7;37:6,23;39:4;71:14;	36:7,14;40:3,4,17,19,	5:12;28:7;30:6;	lesson (18)	18;43:9;46:7;51:7;
118:12	21,23;41:1;60:19,21,	35:17,22;58:20;63:13;	57:24;72:23;96:4,6,	53:16;77:3;87:5
issues (9)	24;61:2;73:6;88:13	65:14;68:20;69:16,19;	10,13,16,21;97:3,9,13;	longer (2)
19:9;41:3;48:22;	kind (16)	78:5;111:17;113:5;	100:8,11,15;101:1,17,	8:24;87:6
55:13;67:12;74:23,24;	5:14;11:14;21:13;	114:13	23;102:12	long-winded (1)
75:5;78:7	25:20;31:3;36:12;37:5;	language (28)	letter (2)	93:23
Italian (18)	39:16;44:9;46:18;	20:20,20;21:2,7;	48:17;49:5	look (9)
21:5;36:7;50:17,20;	52:12;80:13;82:14;	29:18;53:3,19,22;54:1,	liaison (1)	95:3;98:21;100:2,17;
51:2,9;52:20;53:6,11,	85:18;92:3;119:24	4,10,17,19;55:13,14;	20:8	103:20;104:3,17,17;
12;59:19;61:7,9;71:16;	kinds (2)	56:3;60:9,20;61:5;	library (2)	106:18
84:20,22,23;85:1	59:2;85:13	64:7,9,9,13;80:11,12,	60:1;84:16	looked (5)
	knew (7)	14,23;81:7	life (1)	97:12;101:7,8;102:1,
J	21:16;27:3;44:9;	languages (15)	51:2	3
	56:10;72:11;76:22;	8:10;21:4;28:19;	line (6)	looking (8)
January (6)	102:1	52:1,16;53:20;55:7,15;	17:3;23:21;24:4;	60:5;70:17;90:22;
61:24;98:21;106:9,	knowing (5)	58:19;60:7,14;61:14;	25:2;42:17;105:21	103:15,15;106:20;
18;107:20;115:24	22:12;54:19;56:9;	78:23;79:9,14	lining (1)	115:7,16
Jeff (2)	60:24;61:2	last (11)	25:7	looks (4)
33:11;72:6	knowledge (3)	23:4;26:11;31:1,2;	link (1)	13:1,14;100:21;
Jim (2)	47:24;48:5;55:19	33:12;39:15,24;40:3;	52:12	103:21
12:11;49:16	knows (4)	73:5;77:3;88:21	listening (1)	lost (1)
JL (1)	17:7;27:7;49:5;	later (4)	95:13	110:18
72:5	110:5	25:21;87:22;88:10;	literacy (2)	lot (32)
job (7)	Kuss (1)	109:1	60:1;84:16	19:11;20:6,8,10,17,
46:3;64:9;65:14;	18:15	latitude (1)	little (35)	18,21;21:22;22:8;25:6;
68:20;69:16,19;76:6		24:20	11:3;20:24;22:6;	27:10,11,12;29:17,19;
jobs (1)	L	Law (5)	24:21;26:18;29:4;44:8;	36:19;37:10,17,18;
55:14		5:12;7:19;8:19;	57:14;58:13,17;68:4,8,	40:13;41:2;42:16;48:6;
John (41)	lab (1)	48:17;49:5	10;69:24;70:2;72:18;	49:3;62:4,11,14;63:17;
7:7;20:12,14;21:2;	64:21	Lawrence (1)	74:8,12;75:10;76:12;	67:12;79:1;114:6,7
32:2;35:7;39:23;43:13,	lack (8)	9:3	78:14,17;82:21;87:22;	low (1)
14,14,15,15,16,16,20,	22:11,15;23:3;27:22;	Lawton (1)	91:9,13,14,14;95:6,7;	7:19
20,24;44:1,10;46:2,21;	48:2,8;73:5;114:16	6:8	96:3;100:6;101:11;	lower (2)
, ,	1 ' ' '			

100 60	21 20 21 22 2 26 20		70.10.70.10.05.2	40.00.40.15.00.50.1.0
108:6,9	21:20,21;32:3;36:20;	6:7	72:18;79:12;85:3;	42:22;49:15,22;58:1,2
Luddite (1)	39:21;41:2;44:11;	microphone (1)	91:14,16;93:11;94:15;	61:11;69:12;72:18;
47:10	55:16;59:1;60:17;76:7;	47:12	101:10;103:22;108:7;	83:6;115:14;119:19
M	77:4;81:23;88:13;	middle (50)	109:13;114:7;115:2,7,	needed (3)
M	92:18;98:6;99:12;	8:9;18:15,23;19:3,	12,19	9:23;48:22;115:17
	100:19;105:9;110:8;	10;24:18;26:23;28:19;	morning (9)	needs (1)
main (2)	111:6,8;116:21;118:19	33:10;38:9;41:4;51:14,	20:24;43:14,21;44:3,	17:16
16:15;38:9	meaning (1)	15;52:2,16;53:4;54:10;	10;65:20;87:13,17;	neglect (1)
major (1)	81:23	55:2,4;56:4,11;57:22;	88:7	40:16
20:5	means (9)	59:4,9,16;67:13;68:18,	most (8)	neither (1)
majority (2)	52:19;53:3;92:23;	21;69:15;71:18,21;	8:2;22:4;32:2,24;	9:21
114:19,21	93:1;107:4,4;110:1,7,9	74:3;79:13;80:18,23;	38:8;46:2,22;62:6	nervous (1) 42:7
makes (1)	meant (2)	81:1;82:7;83:22;84:2,	mostly (1)	new (10)
54:15	34:16,16	5,10,12;85:7,8,12,14,	81:17 Mation (1)	25:16,18,19;29:16;
man (2)	media (1)	17;87:14,24;88:9	Motion (1) 23:4	
24:5;43:18	18:22	might (11)		32:5;36:24;56:22;72:7
managing (1)	mediation (1)	43:7;57:9;61:6,8;	move (9)	9;97:2
111:22	41:6	87:6;99:14;108:3,4,4;	22:10;42:21;49:16;	next (12)
many (15)	meet (20)	119:14;120:16	68:24;73:9;95:15;	25:22;31:5,13,18,19;
19:22;39:11;42:9;	54:20,23;56:1;57:21;	Mildly (1) 44:16	101:11;104:2;105:22	32:6;37:9;49:17;65:22
53:21;72:13;78:10,21;	66:7;67:2;80:3;81:13,		movement (1) 63:11	87:1,2;120:1 nice (2)
79:7;81:7;88:18;92:14,	21,21,24;82:3,16;85:3,	mind (2)		43:18;80:3
18;94:9,18,20	4;86:20;87:4,12;92:14; 116:3	37:4;70:4	moves (1) 7:9	night (2)
March (9)		mine (3) 33:5;99:14;106:16	1	49:19;119:12
7:14;52:24,24;82:8;	meeting (23)	minimal (1)	moving (4) 31:2;40:2;74:9;	nine (3)
83:2,7;88:17,17,21	5:18;27:19;33:6; 42:1,7;68:18;69:14;	63:19	103:2	51:16;104:4;106:7
mark (1) 67:17	70:10,11;71:13;73:18,	minimum (1)	Mrs (3)	Nineteen (1)
marked (9)	21;76:4,24;82:13;83:7;	73:4	6:14;33:17;34:24	98:24
67:17;68:2;69:11,22;	84:3,9,9,12;85:17;	minutes (4)	much (14)	nobody (1)
73:16;95:20;99:20;	88:8;93:18	30:16;77:4,5;87:6	20:8;23:21;26:16;	16:16
101:22;103:8	meetings (37)	misbehavior (1)	29:16;31:1;35:18;38:8;	nonCOVID (1)
Massachusetts (1)	26:2,5,8,11,13;42:9,	112:2	41:13;44:9;57:6;58:7,	10:19
46:8	24;54:22;55:6;57:4,11,	misreading (1)	22;96:1;115:11	nonrenew (2)
mastered (1)	13;58:5,21;59:2;61:14;	107:2	muffled (1)	7:19,20
61:10	76:15;77:1,2,3,7,9;	mistake (1)	29:4	non-renew (2)
master's (3)	78:6;81:16;83:5,18,21,	63:21	music (1)	7:7;8:12
18:9;50:19,22	23;84:1,7;85:8,8,10,11;	mistaken (1)	65:24	non-renewal (3)
mater (1)	88:18;89:3;92:15	10:3	mute (1)	37:24;38:23;39:2
26:24	meets (1)	model (1)	17:13	non-renewed (4)
material (2)	10:20	41:5	mutes (1)	9:19,20;24:14;79:12
39:17;56:24	member (15)	modified (2)	12:23	normally (4)
materials (5)	14:4,8;16:1,2;46:5,7,	52:23;94:13		20:18,20;26:10;
44:4;52:8;55:11;	8,10,10,14,20;48:6,7;	moment (2)	N	29:14
58:2;113:1	75:19;81:2	47:2;104:7		notebooks (1)
math (1)	members (7)	Monday (1)	name (13)	30:10
33:23	19:9,15,22;26:14;	88:24	17:22;18:3;34:12;	Noted (2)
matter (8)	65:18;75:13;116:10	money (2)	37:8;50:7;59:22,23;	46:24;114:8
11:2;14:16;15:20,23;	membership (2)	27:5;29:18	71:22;79:22,23;104:7,	notes (6)
16:16;21:17;36:4;	46:20;76:14	monitoring (2)	20,22	30:11;70:7,10;73:18;
38:19	mentioned (1)	113:12;115:5	Narragansett (1)	104:13;106:8
matters (2)	37:7	month (1)	73:24	notice (2)
32:7,17	mentor (1)	26:11	native (1)	37:24;66:16
Matthew (1)	25:17	monthly (1)	61:8	November (3)
18:15	met (10)	81:13	NEA (2)	67:5;72:15;97:23
may (5)	21:16;56:2,18;57:20;	MONTI (6)	46:8,10	Number (9)
5:17;17:15;80:1;	58:19;81:24;82:10,23;	5:3;12:11;17:3,5;	near (1)	27:5;40:17;70:5,14,
95:3;114:5	83:1;86:14	49:16;50:1	86:22	23;72:2;108:17,19,20
maybe (11)	mic (1)	more (31)	necessarily (3)	numerous (2)
36:6;57:14,16;68:7;	92:24	8:9;19:22;24:21;	11:9;15:2;16:4	7:23;27:24
70:3;71:19;77:4;88:20;	mice (1)	31:3;46:19;48:18;	need (19)	nurtured (1) 64:11
92:4;101:9;104:1	30:9 Michallo (1)	50:21;55:17,17;58:9, 10,11,17;62:4;70:1;	11:20;12:10;38:15, 16,16;40:12,22;41:8;	nurtures (1)
mean (24)	Michelle (1)	10,11,17,02,45,70,15	10,10,40.12,22,41.8,	nurtures (1)
		<u></u>	t	·

54:14	61:18;105:15,17;	opening (9)	23:13,16	64:12
nurturing (1)	114:22	5:14,19;6:24;8:14;	overruling (1)	Paul (2)
115:18	o'clock (2)	9:17;11:23;12:1,5,6	28:13	90:15,17
	86:19;88:3	openness (1)	oversees (1)	Pawtucket (1)
O	October (2)	58:18	33:19	9:3
	20:16;56:2	opinion (5)	overstated (1)	pay (1)
object (13)	odd (1)	23:12,23;28:6;35:14,	118:18	77:17
13:2,10;22:10,15;	88:16	17	overview (1)	paying (1)
24:3;42:15;45:22;	off (11)	opportunities (1)	5:10	71:24
46:18;92:21;93:12;	5:18;12:24;25:21,23;	64:18	own (9)	PD (1)
97:19;105:5;110:3	35:22;40:2;47:11;	opportunity (9)	14:22;29:23;38:12,	83:10
objected (1)	52:22;64:23,24;119:14	5:20;23:17;27:3;	12;54:3;59:10,11;	pencil (1)
27:21	offer (2) 45:2;59:5	61:9,19;78:11;87:21;	73:23;84:1	115:14
objecting (1) 110:13	43:2;39:3 offered (1)	92:3;108:7 opposed (1)	P	pending (1) 28:10
OBJECTION (24)	45:16	93:22		people (9)
5:6;12:2,4;16:8;23:3,	offering (2)	oral (2)	page (12)	7:24;9:9;24:10;33:7;
9,12,13,15;24:1,1,4;	24:6;53:11	55:18;64:8	98:14,16;100:23,23;	35:6;38:8;48:16;82:15;
27:17,17;28:13;48:2,	office (7)	order (1)	102:16;104:18;105:2;	83:5
10;69:1;73:11;95:17;	21:22;40:20;80:9;	45:21	106:7;107:13;108:10,	per (5)
99:17;103:5;105:8;	83:3;85:20;90:13;	ordering (1)	12,14	21:10;55:5;57:23;
118:8	104:6	52:7	pages (1)	66:9;87:15
objections (3)	off-year (1)	organized (1)	104:3	perceive (1)
5:16,16;93:21	62:23	62:3	paid (2)	77:6
objective (5)	often (7)	orientation (2)	37:18;45:24	perceived (1)
53:17;60:19;63:6;	21:9;25:3;54:20;	85:18;89:4	pandemic (1)	24:17
95:11,12	56:17;61:17;82:3;	oriented (2)	27:7	percent (2)
objectives (6)	92:14	55:17,18	paper (2)	19:20;96:9
92:12;94:7,11,19,24;	old (2)	originally (1)	27:6;115:15	percentage (5)
109:8	29:5;38:13	33:11	parent (1) 33:5	40:15,16;77:17,18,
observation (27) 27:24;63:15;64:2;	on/day (1) 52:22	others (1) 55:19	parents (4)	perception (1)
65:15;72:22;90:20;	once (7)	ought (1)	30:22;32:23;33:3;	10:22
91:19,24;96:11,14,17,	12:4;56:16;65:21,22;	116:24	40:18	perfection (1)
19;97:15,22,23;98:3;	74:7;93:11;94:15	out (21)	part (18)	10:22
100:12;104:6,10;	one (43)	10:22;25:6,8;26:12;	22:4;26:20,20;27:1,	performance (8)
105:16,18,20;106:8,8,	7:10;11:8;19:22;	29:14;30:21;35:7;	13;28:4;32:2,24;56:4;	8:6;35:9;65:14;67:8;
21;107:14;111:10	24:14;26:10,22;27:5;	38:17;40:24;43:9,23;	62:6;66:12;70:17;	68:20;69:16,19;76:6
observations (25)	53:5;61:24,24;68:19;	58:10,11,15;61:6,12;	78:22;79:3;80:10;	perhaps (2)
22:14;23:6;24:24;	69:24;83:18;84:9,9;	63:23;65:24;67:6;	89:14;99:4;100:11	104:2;108:8
25:12;27:15;61:22,23;	85:16;88:16,20;89:3;	101:22;119:16	participants (2)	period (16)
63:14;64:14,20;65:3;	90:2,3,3,9;96:12;98:1;	outcome (1)	9:17;13:3	20:22;25:6;29:10,13;
75:18;89:14;90:17,24;	99:12;100:7,21;101:2,	100:16	participate (5)	30:1,3,7,15,16;31:7;
91:8;106:6;107:20,22;	12,18,18;102:11,15;	outside (1) 64:19	19:19,22;26:15;	32:12;33:8;87:21; 88:19;94:10;95:1
114:18;115:4,15,23;	104:3;106:1,12,19,20; 108:17,22;110:16;	over (25)	83:24;90:16 participated (1)	periods (2)
116:7,15 observe (13)	111:5	6:4;7:1;8:19;26:23;	32:14	31:4,5
13:9;21:11;22:14;	one-on-one (3)	31:3;32:12;33:8;44:1;	participating (2)	person (9)
23:17,19;24:24;25:3,	27:1,4,8	50:22;51:18;52:20;	11:4;13:4	8:2;9:19;39:22,22;
10;60:10;64:18;66:11,	one-page (1)	63:9;67:19;78:13;86:8;	participation (4)	46:2,22;61:8;65:22;
12;78:12	71:6	91:20,23;92:6;93:9;	16:22;19:21;26:13;	105:19
observed (4)	ones (3)	96:13;97:12;98:7;	58:20	personality (1)
21:15;23:7;27:24;	44:8;102:19,20	114:1,2;118:13	particular (2)	72:20
60:12	only (10)	overall (4)	90:7;108:5	personalization (1)
observing (2)	26:11;31:5,7;37:14;	65:14;79:2;109:14;	particularly (1)	115:13
28:17;77:8	59:16;64:13;65:17;	116:9	54:9	personnel (2)
obviously (2)	102:15;117:13;120:3	overlap (1)	parties (4)	15:20;16:16
10:15;30:3	onto (1)	38:18	5:13,17,19;6:24	perspective (1) 41:23
occasionally (1) 32:14	60:19 open (12)	overly-structured (1) 114:16	partner (2) 63:6,9	Petitioner's (1)
32:14 occur (1)	5:7,24;6:2;15:18,19;	overrule (1)	past (1)	95:19
100:1	16:6;31:16;44:11;	23:12	48:21	PGG (1)
occurred (4)	67:14;71:18,20;75:2	overruled (2)	patient (1)	94:19
33341104 (1)	3,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(-)	F(-)	

***************************************	1	T	T	T
PGR (5)	24;19:1;21:2;26:22;	previous (3)	75:6,7,9	quorum (2)
98:11,18,22;99:6,8	28:19;46:23;51:8,9,11;	22:22;64:3;72:7	programs (3)	6:21,23
Phil (10)	53:8;56:3,22,23;78:5;	pride (1)	52:14;53:2;54:14	n
11:19;66:24;67:12;	79:14	28:3	project (1)	R
68:12,14;71:13;72:8,	positions (5)	principal (9) 33:9,10,14,22;34:2;	32:17	nodia (1)
11;75:22;78:8 philosophy (2)	5:22;46:12;53:14; 54:6;79:9	72:7,12,13;80:17	projects (1) 112:22	radio (1) 100:20
27:16;28:5	positive (4)	principally (1)	promised (1)	raise (1)
pieces (4)	54:17;60:20;88:20;	8:22	9:9	108:8
92:19;93:6;94:19,20	115:18	principals (3)	pronounced (1)	raised (2)
pinpoint (1)	possible (2)	33:13;72:8,9	79:22	11:24;12:4
20:5	87:8;120:3	print (1)	proper (1)	ran (3)
place (11)	possibly (1)	102:5	44:4	18:16;40:23;88:10
9:24;10:13;27:12;	11:18	prior (6)	proponent (1)	ranking (1)
54:7;57:18;97:15,20;	post-hoc (1)	7:13;41:20;56:6;	27:18	109:9
98:4;100:1;101:3,5	9:12	69:23;89:5;90:23	propriety (1)	Rapport (70)
plan (17)	potential (4)	private (1)	12:2	8:13,14;10:11;11:24;
59:8;96:4,6,10,13,16,	13:7;15:1,2,9	16:16	protocol (1) 117:15	12:6;13:1,14,16,20; 15:17;22:1,10,15;23:3,
16,21;97:3,9,13;98:7; 100:8,15;101:1,17,23	potentially (1) 14:7	probably (19) 38:8;51:20;54:22;	provide (3)	8;24:1,3;27:17,21;
planned (1)	PPG (1)	56:18;78:13;82:8,9;	5:23;24:21;47:24	28:24;42:21;47:1,6,14;
62:2	109:15	91:20;94:12,16;98:20;	provided (3)	48:2,8;49:12,20;65:2;
planning (5)	practically (1)	99:7,10;100:7;106:16,	41:12,15;113:15	67:23;68:7;69:1;70:16;
100:10;102:8,12,13,	58:23	19;108:6;109:15;	Providence (2)	73:11;79:18,19;80:1;
22	practice (2)	119:19	40:5;57:15	86:13;89:12,23;90:5,9;
plans (1)	10:15;63:6	probationary (3)	proximity (1)	91:5;93:20;94:5;95:15,
102:12	preference (1)	8:17,22;9:5	24:22	22;99:22;103:4;
play (1)	14:19	problem (1)	pull (1)	105:10,23;108:10;
20:3	prep (9)	27:9	58:11	109:17;110:10,22;
pleasant (1)	20:22;25:5;29:13;	problems (6)	pulling (3)	111:20,20;116:24;
77:10	30:1,3,7,14,19;31:7	19:16;20:6,10;40:19;	58:12,13,16	117:4,13,17,24;118:3,
please (11)	preparation (7)	41:2,2	purpose (1) 69:14	4,10,18;119:16;120:2,
6:7;17:21,22;23:2;	44:18;100:10; 101:19;102:8,12;	procedure (1) 71:20	pursuant (1)	10,13 rarely (1)
28:9;50:6,7;70:15; 95:16,23;119:1	101:19,102:8,12,	procedures (1)	5:11	22:3
plus (3)	prepare (2)	112:13	put (18)	rate (1)
81:10;86:8;91:13	92:7,7	proceed (5)	9:15;20:4;29:20;	63:8
PM (3)	prepared (1)	5:10;12:5,20;16:9;	39:20,21,22;40:7,7;	rates (1)
5:2,4;120:19	21:17	17:15	41:10;69:22;92:16;	103:15
point (15)	prepping (1)	proceeding (10)	95:23;99:12,16;	rather (1)
8:19;34:5;35:1;76:3,	102:13	9:8,18;14:1,19;	102:24;106:23;108:1;	105:22
11;78:3;83:7;93:15;	presence (1)	15:18,19;16:3,6;47:23;	113:22	rating (1)
100:14;102:6;113:18;	13:10	70:23	putting (1)	114:3
114:7,9;116:17,17	present (5)	proceedings (1) 5:18	44:15	ratings (11) 63:9,11;67:10;
<b>points (5)</b> 73:20;76:9;93:16;	5:21;10:2;18:21; 85:9,10	proceeds (1)	Q	100:17;101:9,11;
102:7;108:3	presentation (4)	14:14	<u> </u>	102:17;108:3;109:9;
policies (2)	44:18;97:7;114:17;	process (16)	qualified (6)	114:2;116:2
19:10,16	115:2	9:6,11;62:21,22,23;	7:21;8:2,9;46:2,22;	raw (3)
policy (2)	presentations (1)	66:12;92:5,9,16;93:5;	79:13	104:5,8,9
67:14;71:23	61:17	96:24;97:1,2;105:14;	quality (1)	read (11)
poll (1)	presented (2)	107:1;112:19	101:1	22:21,22;28:8,10;
119:19	97:10,11	product (1)	quarter (3)	70:14;71:3;97:10,11;
poorest (1)	preserve (1)	101:2	52:22;86:19;88:1	99:6;105:24;106:1
40:14	16:10	professional (7)	quickly (1)	really (18)
popular (2)	preserved (1)	52:10;55:10;59:6;	105:22	13:6;26:15;27:19;
54:2;55:14	14:19	77:10;82:14;83:12,19	quiet (5)	29:13;37:9,18;40:24;
populated (1)	president (3)	profile (1) 41:8	22:5;23:22;57:7;	41:1;43:8;48:24;53:23; 57:14;67:7,18;85:3;
10:24	44:20;47:21;48:12	program (16)	58:6,22	93:17;116:20;119:21
<b>portion (2)</b> 70:23;102:15	pretty (8) 20:8;23:21;26:16;	27:1,4,8;52:19;53:2,	quietly (2) 21:14,14	reason (2)
position (19)	31:1;41:13;44:9;85:24;	17,17,23;54:13,14;	quite (3)	16:15;24:14
7:22;8:3,10;18:21,	86:3	57:16;62:14;67:13;	21:9;22:7;31:18	reasons (3)
1.22,0.2,10,10.21,	00.5	57.10,02.11,07.15,	١٠١٥ كور ، سيسور د . ي س	

	,			December 1, 2020
8:1;24:15;26:22	9:6	20;118:17	48:5,12,14;52:3;56:14;	108:5,8
Rebecca (3)	relates (1)	respectful (3)	77:6;80:5	Sara (7)
22:17,21;28:8	109:6	110:2;111:9,17	roles (3)	47:11;80:1,1;90:6;
recall (3)	relationship (2)	respective (1)	19:2;51:21;54:11	114:5;116:21;119:22
34:7;42:6;88:21	32:1;41:6	5:21	roll (3)	sat (1)
received (1)	relationships (2)	responding (1)	5:8;6:5,6	28:1
63:20	40:21;54:15	112:1	room (44)	saves (1)
recent (1)	relatively (1)	responses (1)	10:3,8,16,24;11:8,10,	27:5
52:15	53:10	113:22	10,11,14,15,17;12:12;	saw (14)
recently (2)	relay (2)	responsible (1)	14:13;16:2,4;20:17,21;	22:3;43:20;64:16;
53:10;60:15	66:19,23	74:11	21:2,9;22:5;25:5;	66:1,3;98:22;102:3;
receptive (2)	relayed (3)	rest (1)	29:11,14,17,18,19,24;	113:19,21;114:18,19;
	66:24;67:3;76:1	72:19	30:6,18;31:21,22;37:9;	115:19,21,114:18,19,
57:10,12		restate (1)	44:5,22;47:7;63:21,23;	saying (13)
RECESS (1)	relevance (7)	94:5		41:11;45:14;57:11;
47:13	24:7;42:16,18;45:23,		64:23;65:6,20;88:14;	
recognize (1)	23;46:1,21	restorative (1)	117:10;120:4,17	81:21;82:11,13,22;
99:24	relevant (2)	41:5	rooms (5)	83:24;84:15;115:20;
recommend (5)	24:16;70:23	restored (1)	11:9;12:3;44:7,8,12	117:1;118:13;120:11
23:13;24:19;28:12;	rely (1)	53:8	roughly (1)	schedule (9)
42:19;48:9	55:20	result (3)	25:21	55:3;56:24;66:9;
recommendation (6)	remember (8)	41:3;77:11,11	rubric (1)	71:14;75:2;81:18;
15:4;16:8,12;24:8,	26:15;45:14;54:12;	resulting (1)	116:4	84:19;88:4;117:8
12;117:7	73:20;75:1,7;82:22;	13:24	rubrics (1)	scheduled (1)
recommendations (1)	99:11	retain (1)	55:12	81:16
5:15	renew (2)	7:17	rude (1)	scheduling (4)
record (10)	7:15;23:8	retired (1)	36:20	52:11,21;67:13;85:5
9:15;11:20;12:21,24;	renewed (2)	26:21	RUGGERIO (84)	scholarship (1)
17:22;50:7;63:20;	37:13,15	returning (1)	5:7;6:22;8:13;10:14;	77:20
70:14;114:11;119:1	rephrase (1)	26:23	11:12,22;12:8,14;	School (162)
recording (2)	48:10	review (4)	13:15,23;14:6,10,24;	7:4,5,12,12;8:9,21;
5:4,5	report (1)	90:23;91:7,18;98:18	15:12;16:7,14,18;17:2,	9:3;11:12;18:15,23;
redirect (2)	36:21	Rhode (10)	7,10,15;22:17,20,24;	19:2,3,4,6,7,8,10,11,15,
47:16,19	reported (1)	5:11;7:9,11;18:10,	23:10,15;24:19;28:8,	21;24:15,18;25:7,10,
redoing (1)	40:15	19;40:14;41:4;50:18,	12;42:19,23;46:24;	24;26:21,23,24;27:13;
29:14	REPORTER (4)	21;89:20	47:5,11,16;48:9;49:14;	28:4,19;31:8,10;33:10;
re-established (1)	17:21,24;50:6,10	RIDE (1)	67:20,21;69:2,5;70:4,	34:5,8,11,19;35:1;
60:15	represent (1)	89:17	20;71:1,5,11;72:3;	37:23;38:6,9,10;39:6;
reference (1)	9:23	right (52)	73:13;79:18;89:24;	41:4;51:3,5,10,13,15,
73:7	representation (12)	15:23;20:21;27:8,10;	90:2,6;91:11,15;92:24;	17,19;52:2,2,16;53:1,4,
referring (1)	13:18;14:23;15:1,3,	29:7;30:4,20;31:5,18;	94:4;95:4,18,24;98:16;	6,19,24;54:10,24;55:2,
72:21	8,23;45:2,5,10,15;	33:4;38:6,18;39:9;	99:18;100:4;103:6,11,	4,8;56:4,11;57:17,22;
refers (1)	48:23;49:4	41:3,13;42:7;44:14,22,	17;105:12;106:10,13,	59:4,5,9,17;60:18,23;
72:5	representative (2)	24;45:17;46:15;55:14;	15;108:12,15;110:15,	61:20;62:17;65:13;
reflect (3)	10:17;48:1	60:13;78:5;81:3,5;	19;114:5;116:23;	66:8,13,17,20,21;
		82:24;84:22;85:21;	117:6,16,19,22;118:6,	67:13,17;68:1,18,21;
67:7,8;71:7	represented (2)	1		69:6,10,15,22;71:14,
reflected (1)	9:20;13:18	87:1,3;89:9;95:1;	16,23;119:6,10	
40:11	representing (2)	96:23;97:16;100:6,12;	Ruggiero (1)	18,21;72:14;73:14,15,
reflection (7)	7:4;49:9	102:2,8,14;104:15;	28:15	24;74:1,4,11,13,15,20;
41:19;98:11,18,22;	represents (1)	105:3;106:18;107:17;	rules (1)	75:15;77:21;79:13;
99:6,9,13	39:5	109:22;112:11,14,23;	93:22	80:18,21,23;81:1,2,5,8,
reflects (1)	reputation (1)	113:2,13;116:15;	ruling (2)	23;82:6,7,10,17,22;
100:10	11:4	120:17	16:8;105:11	83:17,22,22;84:1,2,3,3,
regard (1)	reputational (1)	rights (1)	run (1)	5,5,9,10,12;85:6,7,8,9,
101:16	9:13	48:16	71:19	12,12,14,17,21,23;
regarding (5)	require (2)	risk (3)		86:1;87:14,24;88:9,12,
5:16;12:2;24:21;	9:5;55:14	15:21;16:5;18:16	S	15,16,23;89:3,5,13;
24.16.110.00	required (1)	River (7)		92:9;93:5;98:4;100:12;
34:16;118:20	I =	18:11,16,17;26:21;	safe (2)	116:18;118:1;119:20;
34:16;118:20 regimented (1)	9:11	10,11,10,17,,		
	9:11 resolved (2)	40:23;46:9,9	49:20,21	120:18
regimented (1) 21:24			49:20,21 same (14)	120:18 schools (3)
regimented (1) 21:24 regularly (7)	resolved (2) 77:13,24	40:23;46:9,9		
regimented (1) 21:24	resolved (2)	40:23;46:9,9 robust (1)	same (14)	schools (3)

				Determent 1, 2020
50:16	sequestered (1)	15:18;28:2;30:17;	117:4,11;118:12	108:21
score (1)	16:20	32:15,16;87:5	sort (4)	standing (1)
63:8	serious (5)	sites (1)	86:6;93:22;107:10;	13:3
scored (11)	57:7;58:6;62:8,9,11	18:16	109:14	start (11)
101:21;108:6;	seriousness (3)	sitting (4)	sorts (1)	5:3,18;71:8,24;79:2;
109:21;112:4,10,13,21;	72:23;74:16,18	7:5;65:20;77:8;79:4	40:18	87:17,19,24;90:4,5;
113:1,9,12,15	served (1)	situated (1)	source (1)	104:24
scores (1)	78:23	12:3	28:3	started (13)
67:6	session (15)	situation (1)	space (3)	51:12;52:18,18;60:4;
scratch (1)	5:8,24;6:5,19;13:21;	31:11	85:20;86:22,23	72:9;73:23;74:8;79:6;
27:4	14:11,15,17,18;15:20,	situations (3)	Spanish (22)	80:22;82:18;85:24;
screen (3)	24;16:11,19,21,23	25:11;48:18;59:1	21:6;36:6;50:17,20;	86:15;87:9
67:20;110:18,18	set (3)	six (6)	51:2,9;52:20;53:7,11,	starting (1)
script (2)	25:15;98:6;119:17	54:23;74:4;81:14,20;	12;59:19;61:10;71:16,	56:11
105:1;106:24	sets (1)	101:15;104:4	17;74:1,6,9;84:18,20,	starts (3)
scripting (6)	111:14	sixth (5)	21;85:2,3	87:20;93:7;106:14
103:23;105:14,15,	setting (1)	19:1;33:16;51:15;	Spanish-speaking (1)	State (5)
17;107:10;113:24	25:20	74:7,10	61:8	7:10;11:3;17:21;
scroll (10)	settle (1)	SLO (1)	speak (12)	41:4;50:6
68:16;72:3;95:5,6;	120:8	91:17	35:14;37:4;39:11;	statement (7)
96:5;100:5,6;103:20,	setup (1)	SLO's (3)	76:13;78:2,8;93:4,9;	5:14;6:24;8:15;12:1,
22;106:11	68:17	93:7;109:2,14	94:9;107:24;117:9,24	5,7;74:7
scrolling (1)	Seven (17)	slowly (1)	speaker (1)	statements (2)
103:23	51:16;53:12;74:5;	12:16	29:3	5:19;11:23
Sean (7)	81:11,21;82:1,3,11,23;	small (3)	speaking (7)	states (1)
13:1;37:22;38:3,3,5,	83:4,8,9,13,18,24;	35:8;68:4;114:22	26:16;37:3,16;41:20;	101:24
	101:22;104:4	smaller (3)	55:18;94:12;115:1	stationed (1)
6;47:20 second (3)	seven-person (1)	62:7;115:10,11	specific (4)	65:5
7:14;47:12;90:10	88:18	smears (1)	11:15,16;39:3;	stay (8)
	seventh (10)	9:13	118:16	22:6;25:9;49:20;
secondary (4) 11:18;34:13;50:19;	18:22;21:6;33:14,17,	so-called (1)	specifically (3)	54:6;73:20;87:22;
	23;51:15;71:15,16;	35:23	35:4;43:12;75:1	88:11;120:17
67:1		1	speculation (3)	stayed (3)
seeing (1)	84:24;85:2	socially (1) 59:6	105:6,8;110:4	22:5;108:5,8
67:8	share (9) 39:16;43:13;55:12,	Society (1)	speed (2)	STEM (1)
seeks (1)		18:19	27:11;57:2	29:18
8:16	18;60:6;67:20;69:13,	solicit (1)	spell (3)	stems (1)
seem (1)	14;116:18	9:22	17:21;18:3;50:6	15:1
21:23	shared (8) 43:5;57:8;75:14;	Solomon (15)	spelling (1)	stenographer (5)
seemed (4)		11:19;34:13,14;	43:11	18:3;22:22;28:10;
22:4;25:22;39:24;	94:13;99:14;100:7;		spend (1)	104:14;119:23
40:1	101:6,6	66:24;68:12,14;70:12;	59:12	Steve (1)
seeming (1)	sharing (1)	71:13,21;73:19,22; 74:22;75:22;76:1;78:8		15:17
35:17	57:5	1 1	spent (2) 20:7;114:6	still (7)
seems (1)	sheet (1) 105:9	solve (1) 19:17	split (2)	9:2;11:23;17:3;
71:7		somebody (2)	51:12;87:7	85:24;102:11;117:23;
self-incrimination (1)	shift (1)	9:1;60:5	spoke (1)	120:4
15:22	76:12	,	42:18	stone (1)
semester (1)	short (1)	someone (8)	spoken (2)	72:17
52:22	114:23	12:23;35:13;36:2;	36:9;64:20	stonewall (2)
sends (1)	shown (2)	40:19;49:5;80:17;		72:17,21
40:19	38:11;109:8	90:13,17	squared (1)	
sent (1)	shows (4)	sometimes (27)	43:15	stop (1) 114:1
43:4	95:11;101:21;	21:13;25:7;30:16;	St (2)	strategically (1)
separate (2)	104:24;105:2	31:15,15;37:17;44:5;	6:14,15	47:9
10:12;11:2	shut (1)	55:3;63:10;64:22,23;	staff (1)	
separated (2)	47:11	81:14,16,20;82:2,2,5,6,	72:10	strengthen (1)
31:6;55:8	side (1)	7,21;87:6,20,22;88:10,	stand (1)	53:16
4 1 (3)	71:22	13;101:12;108:8	117:23	strengths (1)
separately (2)	1	LOOMBY (16)	standard (13)	55:16
10:14;120:15	sign (1)	sorry (16)		4 4 4 (2)
10:14;120:15 separating (1)	60:23	34:17;69:3;72:2;	7:18;8:15,16;9:5;	strict (2)
10:14;120:15 separating (1) 31:14	60:23 simply (2)	34:17;69:3;72:2; 80:2;83:6;84:21;86:13;	7:18;8:15,16;9:5; 15:5,6,7;108:17,18,20;	21:18;36:20
10:14;120:15 separating (1)	60:23	34:17;69:3;72:2;	7:18;8:15,16;9:5;	

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	December 1, 202
89:12	44:3	40:1;43:18;55:13;	46:15;51:18;59:19,21;	textbooks (1)
strong (3)	succeed (1)	57:16;61:6;67:12;	63:7;64:7;74:11;84:16;	27:6
54:10,13,14	56:13	71:21;72:15;82:16;	113:6;114:21	thinking (1)
strongest (1)	successful (1)	88:13;92:14,15;99:8;	team (7)	24:11
75:9	74:19	107:21;119:3	19:8;26:5,14;60:17;	though (6)
structure (1)	sufficient (1)	talked (10)	75:14,16;88:18	26:8;36:1;49:2;60:7;
74:17	8:24	22:7,12;26:5;39:7,8;	teams (5)	62:19;110:13
structured (1)	suggested (1)	75:1,5;76:8;93:15;97:6	19:14,19,21;32:16,	thought (13)
62:2	76:21	talking (8)	22	21:16,17,18;25:15,
struggle (1)	suggestions (1)	22:18;38:3;73:23;	tech (2)	19;39:19,20,22;40:10;
90:3	76:9	85:14;99:11;102:11;	18:12,14	45:4;54:6;58:17;74:19
struggling (1)	suite (1)	105:6;116:9	TECHNICAL (1)	three (33)
116:23	10:18	Tarasevich (3)	114:11	31:4,5;51:20;55:5;
student (36)	summarize (1)	8:8;11:18;34:24	techniques (1)	56:19,21;57:19,23;
23:24;25:14;36:13;	114:24	task (1)	60:8	66:9;71:16;76:7;82:9,
41:7;54:1;61:3;62:5,5;	summary (1)	73:20	technologies (1)	11,12,23;83:17;84:21,
64:1;65:12;91:17;	70:10	taught (6)	113:2	23,23;85:1,23;86:3,11;
92:11;94:6,11,19,24;	Superintendent (6)	18:11;26:24;29:14;	Technology (17)	87:11,14;89:11;104:3,
95:11,12;106:3;107:4,	8:8;9:10;11:18;	31:13;51:13;84:18	18:19;19:5,24;20:11;	3;108:20,21,22;
7,8;109:8,24;110:16;	24:13;34:20;36:9	teach (10)	26:2,4,17,18;28:2,3;	109:10;112:7
111:5,10,21,21,22;	superintendent's (2)	29:6,7;31:3;32:8;	29:1,4;32:14,15;35:18,	throughout (3)
112:1;113:13;115:9,9,	24:8,12	38:15,19;55:3;58:1;	23;38:15	28:1;75:14;106:3
10;116:10	supervisor (2)	64:16;81:5	teeth (2)	ticked (1)
students (69)	32:10,11	teacher (63)	58:13,16	35:22
20:6;21:22;23:18,19,	supplies (3)	7:9,16,17,18,19,20,	telling (1)	tie (1)
21;25:7,9,23;27:12;	29:16;38:10,14	21;8:5,10,22;9:20;	40:12	119:12
35:10,12;36:4,15,19,	supply (1)	10:16;14:22;18:13,18;	template (4)	tied (1)
24;38:15;40:12;52:20;	27:5	21:7;25:16,17;26:21;	96:4,7,10,21	24:12
53:18;54:15,19;61:11,	support (4)	28:17;29:4,19;30:13;	ten (2)	times (24)
13,15;62:12;63:14;	5:21;32:5;52:14;	36:3;37:7;44:2,3;51:9;	39:15;51:17	10:19;19:12;20:22;
64:6,10,19;65:2,6,18;	76:5	54:12,13;59:14,24;	tend (1)	21:10;25:6;28:1;30:9;
66:5;67:9;73:2,23;	supported (2)	60:11;62:4,5,5,8;63:2,	43:9	36:19;39:11;48:21;
74:12,13,15,20;75:10,	9:7,7	5,5,9,11;65:12,21;	tenure (1)	49:3;55:5;57:23;66:9;
10,19;77:20,21;78:15;	supposed (2)	78:14,17;84:13,15;	8:18	76:7;82:9,11,12,23;
85:14;88:8,10;105:3,	88:23,24	85:13;105:3,16,19;	tenured (2)	83:1;87:15;93:8;94:9,
17;109:18;110:2;	sure (16)	106:3;107:5,7,8;	7:9,16	17
111:2,9,11,18;112:8,	12:19;42:17;44:3;	109:18;111:1,14;	term (1)	title (1)
14,16,19,22;113:16;	47:6;48:5,15,16;71:10;	114:19,20;115:9,10	92:22	29:1
114:13,17,20;115:2,4,	80:11;82:12;91:11;	teachers (38)	terminate (1)	Tiverton (3)
19	92:24;97:5,12;99:14;	7:24;8:6,17,17;	8:22	18:12;26:23;46:10
study (2)	119:2	19:12;22:1,4,8;25:18;	terms (12)	today (7)
50:22;60:21	surmising (1)	28:17;33:1;37:16;	12:20;24:23;67:13,	35:7;43:2;44:18,22;
stuff (8)	100:24	40:13;48:22;52:14;	14;72:16;74:16;75:5,	45:3;49:9;58:2
29:20;37:17;39:20,	sustained (1)	54:10,21,23;57:24;	11;83:5;93:18;98:8;	together (36)
21;40:7,8,11;41:10	16:9	59:16;64:10;65:24;	116:9	10:9;20:4;39:20,21;
Stunningly (1)	sustaining (1)	66:1;78:11,18,22;79:7,	testified (9)	40:7,8;41:10;43:20;
0.41	40.0	7.00.0 72 24.01.7 7.	20:1;21:9;28:3;	44:13;55:7,12,16;59:4,
9:21	48:9	7;80:8,23,24;81:7,7;		
9:21 style (4)	switch (1)	83:22,23;84:2;89:18;	47:20;60:13;68:19;	5,7,8,9,13;60:6,12,19;
		83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21		63:7;66:1,1;72:13;
style (4)	switch (1)	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3)	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3)	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17,
<b>style (4)</b> 35:10,11;114:13,15	switch (1) 51:18	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7;
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2)	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5)	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3)	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3) 14:14;17:20;50:5 testify (8)	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2) 32:3;36:2	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5) 17:17,20;18:1;50:5,	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 <b>Teachers' (3)</b> 44:21;45:2;46:11	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 <b>testifies (3)</b> 14:14;17:20;50:5	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13 told (4)
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2) 32:3;36:2 subject (4)	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5) 17:17,20;18:1;50:5, 11	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3) 44:21;45:2;46:11 teacher's (2)	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3) 14:14;17:20;50:5 testify (8)	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2) 32:3;36:2 subject (4) 9:8;21:16;36:4;	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5) 17:17,20;18:1;50:5, 11 system (1)	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3) 44:21;45:2;46:11 teacher's (2) 7:15;106:5 teacher-to-class (1) 63:17	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3) 14:14;17:20;50:5 testify (8) 15:16;23:6;37:8,20, 21;38:22;45:21;93:16 testifying (11)	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13 told (4) 36:6;37:5;40:3; 41:13
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2) 32:3;36:2 subject (4) 9:8;21:16;36:4; 38:18	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5) 17:17,20;18:1;50:5, 11 system (1) 8:24	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3) 44:21;45:2;46:11 teacher's (2) 7:15;106:5 teacher-to-class (1)	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3) 14:14;17:20;50:5 testify (8) 15:16;23:6;37:8,20, 21;38:22;45:21;93:16	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13 told (4) 36:6;37:5;40:3; 41:13 tomorrow (3)
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2) 32:3;36:2 subject (4) 9:8;21:16;36:4; 38:18 submit (1)	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5) 17:17,20;18:1;50:5, 11 system (1) 8:24 systems (1) 49:3	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3) 44:21;45:2;46:11 teacher's (2) 7:15;106:5 teacher-to-class (1) 63:17	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3) 14:14;17:20;50:5 testify (8) 15:16;23:6;37:8,20, 21;38:22;45:21;93:16 testifying (11) 12:23;13:21;14:3,4; 15:10;16:1,2,22;39:1;	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13 told (4) 36:6;37:5;40:3; 41:13 tomorrow (3) 118:14;119:24;
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2) 32:3;36:2 subject (4) 9:8;21:16;36:4; 38:18 submit (1) 93:7	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5) 17:17,20;18:1;50:5, 11 system (1) 8:24 systems (1)	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3) 44:21;45:2;46:11 teacher's (2) 7:15;106:5 teacher-to-class (1) 63:17 teacher-to-student (1) 63:18 teaches (3)	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3) 14:14;17:20;50:5 testify (8) 15:16;23:6;37:8,20, 21;38:22;45:21;93:16 testifying (11) 12:23;13:21;14:3,4; 15:10;16:1,2,22;39:1; 110:7,14	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13 told (4) 36:6;37:5;40:3; 41:13 tomorrow (3)
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2) 32:3;36:2 subject (4) 9:8;21:16;36:4; 38:18 submit (1) 93:7 subsequent (1)	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5) 17:17,20;18:1;50:5, 11 system (1) 8:24 systems (1) 49:3	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3) 44:21;45:2;46:11 teacher's (2) 7:15;106:5 teacher-to-class (1) 63:17 teacher-to-student (1) 63:18	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3) 14:14;17:20;50:5 testify (8) 15:16;23:6;37:8,20, 21;38:22;45:21;93:16 testifying (11) 12:23;13:21;14:3,4; 15:10;16:1,2,22;39:1;	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13  told (4) 36:6;37:5;40:3; 41:13  tomorrow (3) 118:14;119:24; 120:14  ton (1)
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2) 32:3;36:2 subject (4) 9:8;21:16;36:4; 38:18 submit (1) 93:7 subsequent (1) 58:5	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5) 17:17,20;18:1;50:5, 11 system (1) 8:24 systems (1) 49:3	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3) 44:21;45:2;46:11 teacher's (2) 7:15;106:5 teacher-to-class (1) 63:17 teacher-to-student (1) 63:18 teaches (3)	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3) 14:14;17:20;50:5 testify (8) 15:16;23:6;37:8,20, 21;38:22;45:21;93:16 testifying (11) 12:23;13:21;14:3,4; 15:10;16:1,2,22;39:1; 110:7,14	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13  told (4) 36:6;37:5;40:3; 41:13  tomorrow (3) 118:14;119:24; 120:14
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2) 32:3;36:2 subject (4) 9:8;21:16;36:4; 38:18 submit (1) 93:7 subsequent (1) 58:5 substance (1)	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5) 17:17,20;18:1;50:5, 11 system (1) 8:24 systems (1) 49:3  T  talk (31) 20:24;22:6,8;34:14,	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3) 44:21;45:2;46:11 teacher's (2) 7:15;106:5 teacher-to-class (1) 63:17 teacher-to-student (1) 63:18 teaches (3) 33:23;38:6;60:1	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3) 14:14;17:20;50:5 testify (8) 15:16;23:6;37:8,20, 21;38:22;45:21;93:16 testifying (11) 12:23;13:21;14:3,4; 15:10;16:1,2,22;39:1; 110:7,14 testimony (19)	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13  told (4) 36:6;37:5;40:3; 41:13  tomorrow (3) 118:14;119:24; 120:14  ton (1) 27:5 tone (2)
style (4) 35:10,11;114:13,15 styles (2) 32:3;36:2 subject (4) 9:8;21:16;36:4; 38:18 submit (1) 93:7 subsequent (1) 58:5 substance (1) 97:4	switch (1) 51:18 sworn (5) 17:17,20;18:1;50:5, 11 system (1) 8:24 systems (1) 49:3  T  talk (31)	83:22,23;84:2;89:18; 108:21 Teachers' (3) 44:21;45:2;46:11 teacher's (2) 7:15;106:5 teacher-to-class (1) 63:17 teacher-to-student (1) 63:18 teaches (3) 33:23;38:6;60:1 teaching (25)	47:20;60:13;68:19; 93:17;94:2;105:13 testifies (3) 14:14;17:20;50:5 testify (8) 15:16;23:6;37:8,20, 21;38:22;45:21;93:16 testifying (11) 12:23;13:21;14:3,4; 15:10;16:1,2,22;39:1; 110:7,14 testimony (19) 7:23;13:5,9;14:1,13;	63:7;66:1,1;72:13; 75:15;76:8,22;81:17, 19;82:15;83:3;84:7; 92:10;97:14;99:13  told (4) 36:6;37:5;40:3; 41:13  tomorrow (3) 118:14;119:24; 120:14  ton (1) 27:5

	1	T	T	1
7:4,23;8:12;35:15; 117:12	Twenty (1) 30:16	unless (3)	18:13	11;87:11;89:11
	•	13:6;16:4,22	voice (2)	weren't (3)
took (6)	twice (1)	unusual (1)	19:11;75:22	81:17;92:2;96:19
44:7;97:15,20;98:4;	39:12	9:18	voluntarily (1)	West (22)
101:3,5	two (59)	up (30)	77:19	7:12;8:7;18:12,23;
top (6)	7:13;18:14;21:4;	5:17;6:2;19:9;23:22;	vote (1)	19:18;27:8,13;28:4;
71:8,9;104:1,17,18;	26:10,11;36:18;42:11,	24:12;25:7;27:11;29:3;	8:11	38:10;40:4;44:21;45:1;
108:16	12,24;44:7;51:20;55:4;	57:2;60:23;69:22;	voted (1)	46:10;51:3,5,5,10,13;
topics (6)	56:19,21;57:19,23;	71:10;87:2;89:24;91:9;	7:7	52:1,16;77:20;96:24
20:5;82:4,5,6;84:4,6	59:16;61:21;66:9;	95:23;96:2;98:6,21;		what's (5)
			vs (1)	
totally (5)	71:16;72:6,7;76:7;	99:23;101:11;102:24;	9:3	35:7;80:12;104:14,
32:8;53:2;77:10;	77:1,2,12,15,16;80:22,	104:1;106:10,13;	***	22;112:17
118:21;120:7	24;81:1,10;82:8,12,23;	108:4;111:14;117:12,	$\mathbf{W}$	Whereupon (8)
touch (1)	83:17;84:7,19,21,24;	17;120:15		22:22;28:10;68:1;
55:9	85:1,23;86:3,11;87:7,	update (1)	wait (3)	69:10;73:15;95:20;
towards (2)	11,14;88:20;89:3,11;	97:17	14:12,12;83:6	99:20;103:8
5:17;24:16	94:7;101:16;104:3;	uphold (1)	waited (1)	wherever (1)
Town's (2)	107:19;108:19,22;	8:11	38:1	65:5
95:19,20	109:10,16;119:12	use (6)	waiting (3)	whole (12)
trainer (3)	type (28)	36:5;89:17,18;113:9;	11:14;14:13;74:5	15:8;49:2;53:17;
18:18,18;27:3	15:16;52:23;58:2;	120:4,9	walk (1)	54:16,21,22;58:20;
training (1)	60:1;61:17;62:9,18;	used (7)	90:6	70:17;71:4;81:10;83:2;
28:17		25:18;29:5;65:19;	1	115:3
	64:5,17,22;66:5,9,14;		walking (1)	
Transition (4)	71:24;72:18;74:17,17;	73:18;81:18;87:14;	115:6	who's (2)
32:19,20;54:16;	76:9;80:15,19;82:16;	108:21	wall (2)	36:2;104:19
56:23	86:19;88:14;93:10;	using (3)	31:14;72:16	whose (1)
transmission (1)	94:14;100:20;109:2;	102:14;113:4,6	warm (3)	104:7
12:18	115:15	usually (20)	21:23;114:16;115:17	withdraw (1)
tricky (1)	types (2)	20:5,23;22:6;49:3;	warmth (1)	46:4
104:2	48:23;57:1	54:23;55:4;58:6;63:4;	116:8	within (5)
tried (3)	typical (1)	65:4,6;80:8,10,19;	Warwick (21)	7:10;24:17;39:14;
27:20;32:5;36:7	47:23	82:14;86:19;92:1;93:6;	7:13;18:12,23;19:19;	48:15;60:16
tries (1)	Typically (2)	100:19;106:23;108:1	27:8,13;28:4;38:10;	Without (1)
48:14	9:19;10:17		40:4;44:21;45:1;46:11;	45:17
trimester (1)		$\mathbf{V}$	51:3,5,6,10,13;52:2,17;	witness (17)
31:4	U		77:20;96:24	12:10;13:10;15:13;
trimesters (1)		variety (1)	Warwick's (1)	17:18,23;49:13,14,17,
85:4	Uh-hum (2)	59:1	8:7	18,21;50:8;71:10,12;
		various (1)		117:23;119:2,8,13
trip (1)	45:18;98:15		watch (2)	witnesses (5)
71:23	uncomfortable (1)	9:9	15:18;88:11	5:20;8:4;11:5;15:11;
trips (2)	58:14	verbally (1)	watching (2)	
71:24;75:3	under (3)	119:1	13:5;104:15	16:20
trivial (1)	93:21;102:17;111:19	version (2)	way (19)	witness's (3)
9:6	understands (1)	70:21,22	8:20;22:9;25:19,23;	13:5;16:5;23:1
true (6)	48:5	vetting (1)	53:24;54:17;55:15,19;	wood (1)
86:7;96:14;101:23;	understood (1)	9:11	58:18;61:12;62:3,9;	29:6
109:22;111:3;115:24	118:23	vicinity (3)	63:4;64:13;75:15;	wording (3)
trust (1)	union (33)	55:1;86:24;88:6	81:16,22;113:6,15	94:13;97:1;99:12
8:7	11:1,4;12:12;14:4,7;	video (2)	wear (1)	words (1)
try (14)	15:23;16:1,2;43:6;	29:9;47:12	119:11	102:14
21:13;25:18;36:2,5;	44:19;45:2,24;46:5,7,	viewed (1)	websites (2)	work (27)
58:9,10;59:12;67:21;	14,19,20;47:21;48:5,7,	92:2	36:6;55:11	18:16;20:17;33:7;
70:1;81:18,21;86:20;	12,23;49:4;76:13,14,	virtual (3)	Wednesday (3)	36:15,18;40:6;41:1,9;
114:24;120:3	16,16,19;77:18;78:2,6;	10:19;102:5;103:19	97:21;98:4;107:13	43:9;51:3;52:6,10;
trying (7)	118:11;119:4	virtually (2)	week (8)	55:12;56:9,11;59:7,9,
25:15;27:10;30:21;	unions (1)	10:5;104:2	55:5;57:23;66:10;	12;60:6,6;61:15;80:16,
				17;92:7,7;95:8;114:17
42:6,6;44:11;82:20	46:12	visit (1)	76:7;87:15;93:8,11,18	worked (12)
Tuesday (1)	units (2)	61:16	weekly (2)	40:23;49:2;53:16;
5:1	84:21,23	Visiting (1)	93:13,16	
turn (4)	University (2)	79:5	weeks (14)	72:12,13;76:22;78:11;
6:4;7:1;29:3;60:19	50:18,21	vocabulary (1)	37:6;38:21;54:23;	92:10;94:11;96:18,20;
twelve (1)	unknown (1)	80:15	56:19,21;57:20;58:5;	97:14
51:17	79:24	vocational (1)	81:14,20;85:23;86:3,	working (11)
	1	L	I	

51:5;59:10,11,13,14;	1 (8)	89:3	112:16
			38 (1)
60:18;65:4,6;94:6,23; 115:5	5:1;67:18,23,24;	1978 (1)	18:13
	68:1;69:6,10;102:17	46:16 1987 (1)	18:13
<b>workout (1)</b> 40:5	1.1 (1)		4
	102:17	50:18	4
works (3)	1.2 (1)	1988 (3)	40 (1)
46:1;63:4,5	102:17	51:6,7,12	40 (1)
<b>world (22)</b> 8:10;20:20;21:1,7;	1.3 (1) 102:18	1990's (1) 52:18	79:10
28:19;29:18;52:1,15;		1992 (1)	<b>43 (1)</b>   18:11
	1.3B (1)	50:21	16.11
53:21;54:10;55:7;56:3; 58:19;59:16;60:14;	101:10 1.3C (1)	1999 (1)	5
61:13;64:7;78:23;79:8,	101:11	9:2	3
13;80:22;81:7	1:25 (1)	1st (1)	50 (1)
worried (2)	107:17	7:14	79:10
62:13;75:8	1:45 (1)	7.17	79.10
write (4)	106:22	2	6
30:10;68:14;105:7,9	10 (1)	-	
writing (5)	107:13	2 (3)	6:15/6:30 (1)
40:8;41:11;43:9;	100 (2)	69:23;73:14,15	86:18
55:17;105:24	19:20;96:9	2.1 (2)	6:16 (2)
writings (1)	107 (2)	106:20;110:21	5:2,4
43:5	20:17;29:17	2.1A (1)	6:45 (1)
written (3)	12 (5)	109:18	87:4
65:7;95:12;98:19	26:24;32:18,18;	2.1B (1)	60 (1)
wrote (1)	97:21;98:5	111:5	85:4
68:12	12/18/19 (1)	2/27 (1)	64 (1)
	71:13	107:13	38:13
${f Y}$	12:53 (1)	2:15 (1)	
	107:17	106:22	7
year (55)	12th (2)	2:30 (1)	
7:14;19:1;26:9,11;	97:10,16	33:6	7:00 (2)
31:1,1,2,8,10;33:11,12;	13 (1)	20 (2)	86:19,19
34:3,5,8,12;35:1;40:1,	98:21	77:5;87:6	7:30 (2)
3;52:21;53:4,5,6,7; 61:20;62:17,19;64:4;	13th (1) 88:24	20/2021 (1) 71:14	87:20,23
65:13;66:8,17,20,21;	14 (1)	2012 (2)	8
71:15;72:14;77:21;	53:6	52:24,24	-
80:8,21;82:10,22;	14th (5)	2012/2013 (1)	8:00 (4)
83:17;86:1;87:15;	67:5;68:13,15;72:15;	53:4	88:1,1,3,5
88:15,16,21;89:2,3,5,	97:23	2013 (1)	
13;92:9;93:5;98:4;	15 (3)	53:6	9
99:2,5;100:12	32:18;50:22;77:4	2014/2015 (2)	
year-and-a-half (2)	16-13-4 (1)	53:8,10	9:13 (1)
25:22;30:23	5:12	2018 (6)	120:19
years (18)	17 (3)	20:16;56:2,16;97:21;	
7:13;8:20;18:11,13,	108:10,12,14	98:5;104:11	
17;26:24;28:16;34:19;	18 (3)	2018/19 (1)	
38:13;46:9;51:20;	18:17;34:11;98:23	111:2	
52:20;72:13;75:7;79:6;	18/'19 (23)	2019 (7)	
85:9;88:5;116:18	31:8;34:2,5,18;35:1;	61:24;62:1;97:23;	
youths (1)	61:20;65:13;66:17,20;	98:22;106:9;107:21;	
18:16	80:21;82:10,22;83:7, 17;85:9;86:1;89:13;	116:14	
Z	92:9;93:5;94:24;98:4;	2020 (1) 5:1	
<i></i>	100:12;116:18	24 (1)	1
Zoom (5)	18th (1)	106:9	ļ
40:9;42:1,9,24;70:1	70:12	25 (2)	
zoomed-in (2)	19 (2)	40:17;46:9	
70:20,22	34:11;98:23		1
	19/'20 (9)	3	
1	31:10;34:8,18;62:17;		
	64:2;66:8,21;88:15;	3.3 (1)	
		L	1

## In The Matter Of:

West Warwick School Committee Non-Renewal - John Lancellotta

Non-Renewal - John Lancellotta Vol. 2 January 27, 2021

Rebecca J. Forte

Certified Professional Court Reporters

33 Rollingwood Drive

Johnston, RI 02919

(401)474-8441

Min-U-Script® with Word Index

i-Renewai - John Lancenotta		January 27, 20
Page 122		Page 12
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS	1	INDEX
TOWN OF WEST WARWICK	2	
	ĺ	
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	3	WITNESS FOR THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT PAGE NUMB
******	4	
PROCEEDINGS AT HEARING IN RE:	5	JOHN GIOVANELLI
NON-RENEWAL HEARING	6	CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT13
JOHN LANCELLOTTA	7	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO20
***********************	8	PHILIP SOLOMON
	وا	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO
VOLUME 2	-	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT
	10	
Wednesday, January 27, 2021	11	KAREN TARASEVICH
5:30 p.m.	12	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO
All Parties Participating Via Zoom	13	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO
	14	RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT
WEST WARWICK SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEMBERS PRESENT:	15	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT27
Steven Lawton, Chairman		
Rene Coutu Susan St. Amand	16	CLOSING STATEMENTS:
Joseph DiMartino	17	Ms. Lombardo, 278 Ms. Rapport, 279
James Monti	18	
Karen Tarasevich, Superintendent	19	
DEDUGGE Y MARKE	20	
REBECCA J. FORTE CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL STENOGRAPHERS	21	
33 Rollingwood Drive Johnston, Rhode Island 02919	22	
(401)474-8441	1	
	23	
	24	
0 400		D
Page 123		Page 12
APPEARANCES:	1	EXHIBITS
	2	(MARKED SCHOOL COMMITTEE)
FOR THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:	3	NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE NUMBE
	4	
HENNEOUS CARROLL & LOMBARDO	4 5	
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE	5	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET	5	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter24
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE	5	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter24 5 Letter sent to Mr. Lancellotta after the
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET	5 6 7	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STRRET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	5 6 7 8	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter24 5 Letter sent to Mr. Lancellotta after the
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STRRET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	5 6 7 8 9	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET	5 6 7 8 9 10	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS: CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202026 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202026 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE 100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202026 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE 100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710 PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202026 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE 100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202026 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE  150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE 100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710 PROVIDENCE, RI 02903 srapport@whelancorrente.com	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202026 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE 150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE 100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710 PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter
BY: AUBREY LOMBARDO, ESQUIRE  150 SOUTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHERS:  CHRISTOPHER LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 86 WEYBOSSET STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903  FOR THE TEACHER:  WHELAN CORRENTE BY: SARA RAPPORT, ESQUIRE TIMOTHY CAVAZZA, ESQUIRE DERK WILCOX, ESQUIRE 100 WESTMINSTER STREET, SUITE 710 PROVIDENCE, RI 02903 srapport@whelancorrente.com	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3 Letter to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 202020 4 February 2nd, 2020 letter

Page 128

Page 126

Wednesday, January 27, 2021 (Commencing at 6:10 P.M.)

MR. RUGGERIO: We will go on the record. Please, Rebecca, if we can. Thank you very much. Good evening, everyone.

Just to reorient everyone from where we left off from our last day of hearing. During the course of the last proceeding we concluded with the testimony of John Giovanelli, who was still under oath and upon examination by Ms. Rapport on cross-examination. So we're going to begin tonight with his continued cross-examination.

I would like to acknowledge for purposes of the committee that there was a request for production of documents that was made by Ms. Rapport to the district subsequent to our last hearing. That request was discussed between Ms. Lombardo, Ms. Rapport and myself following some concern about the ability to produce certain documents. It's my understanding that these documents that have now been requested following a modification to that request were provided to Ms. Rapport and that there's going to be some further discussion perhaps regarding those items this evening, so I just wanted to acknowledge that those documents

on the record so the context is clear.

At the conclusion of the hearing on December 1st Mr. Ruggerio issued an order to which Mr. Giovanelli agreed that "there was to be absolutely no contact," and I'm quoting, "regarding this case, his testimony, with anybody." That's at page 118 of the transcript. Mr. Giovanelli was asked by Mr. Ruggiero to acknowledge that order on the record, and he did so and said, "I'm not to talk to anyone about anything, even the Union attorney, or if I have a question about anything, so anything is about this case, that's fine with me."

On January 5th, the School Department in response to our request for records --

I'm sorry, strike that.

On January 5th, Mr. Doyle, Sean Doyle, requested that he be copied on all correspondence to the Union members related to the renewal hearing, and after some discussion Mr. Ruggerio rejected that request in an email dated January 7th and directed that Ms. Lombardo was to reach out to Mr. Giovanelli so that she could collect the documents that were referenced in the production but not to talk about the case or to do any communication other than to solicit the documents.

The documents at issue were documents pertaining

Page 127

were produced, to my knowledge, to Ms. Rapport, and that that issue was discussed outside of the construct of our most recent meeting to the satisfaction of the parties.

If either party disagrees with that, please let me know for purposes of the record.

Ms. Lombardo, is that accurate?

MS. LOMBARDO: That's accurate, yes.
MR. RUGGERIO: Ms. Rapport?
MS. RAPPORT: The documents were, in fact, produced.

MR. RUGGERIO: Very good. So, with that said, I think we left off with your cross-examination of Mr. Giovanelli. So, we're going to pick that up right now, I would imagine, unless there are any other preliminary issues that the parties would like to discuss.

MS. RAPPORT: I would like to discuss a preliminary issue that was raised by a letter that was sent this morning by the West Warwick Teachers' Alliance from Mr. Doyle, and I am asking that that letter be made a part of the record as a bit of background to the issue, which is raised by this letter. I want to just, with some indulgence, review the discussions that were had with Mr. Ruggiero and Ms. Lombardo and I and put it

Page 129

to the department meetings and professional development, which, according to Ms. Lombardo, were likely to be in the primary control of Mr. Giovanelli, even though they were school department records.

Mr. Giovanelli responded to Ms. Lombardo's solicitation of documents by requesting that he be permitted to consult with my Union rep, Sean Doyle, and legal counsel before I respond. That was on January 8th.

Mr. Lancellotta, through our team, objected on the ground that the directive not to discuss the case at all while he was under cross-examination embraced necessarily a discussion of documents that were relevant and directly implicated in his testimony.

On January 12th we convened for a second time with Mr. Ruggerio and had a discussion of this request, which Ms. Lombardo pressed on Mr. Giovanelli's behalf.

We agreed in that conversation that she need not solicit documents at all from Mr. Giovanelli, so that the issue of his being asked to peruse documents without the assistance of the counsel was rendered moot.

There was no claim that Mr. Giovanelli was at risk of discipline, so that the insistence that he confer with the Union to protect his interests seemed a bit

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

odd.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Then surprisingly, on January 20th Mr. Giovanelli produced the documents directly that Ms. Lombardo had agreed would not be solicited from him, all of the documents in an email to the superintendent.

Now, one week later, on the date of the hearing we learned the morning of that Mr. Giovanelli has, in fact, spoken with, not even his Union attorney, but the Alliance about the case, expressing, according to Mr. Doyle, a belief that his professionalism and honesty is being challenged during cross-examination.

MR. RUGGERIO: Sara, how do you know that? And I think that's probably appropriate grounds for your continued cross-examination of Mr. Giovanelli.

MS. RAPPORT: I appreciate that,

Charlie, Mr. Ruggiero. I'm making an assumption which we will explore on cross-examination. I am putting on the record the information that was presented in the letter. It is our belief that it is a violation of the order to have a conversation about how you feel about your cross-examination in the matter, and it is also clear that in having this conversation the witness was given direction about how to respond to continued questioning, and I would read into the record what the

Page 132

repeated assertions, including most recently as I reviewed the documents by Ms. Lombardo in writing that there is not an iota of disciplinary risk to either of these two gentlemen, one of whom has concluded his testimony, that is Mr. Davis. So the only reason, the only reason that they would need counsel, the only conceivable reason under the law is if there is a risk of self-incrimination, and if that is truly an issue, then, yes, Mr. Lambert could be in the room to protect a witness who may seek to invoke his or her right not to incriminate. Other than that, they should not be here, they should not be in the waiting room, they should not be pounding on the door seeking to participate, and I will say that based on the chronology of what happened and the varying assertions of why Mr. Giovanelli needed to speak with counsel that it was a ruse, because the assertion in the beginning was that he needed it to look at documents, and now what we're finding out is really the reason that they want counsel in the room is because Mr. Giovanelli feels that the cross-examination is making him feeling unsafe, and that is preposterous, they are voluntarily here. They are the witnesses of the district, not even under subpoena. It is a part of Mr. Lancellotta's due process rights under both the

Page 131

Page 133

letter says. "Please, be respectfully advised that we 1 2 have counseled our members to cease their testimony and 3 request Union and legal representation should they feel that they're being charged with any wrongdoing during 4 further witness testimony." The wrongdoing articulated 5 6 by Mr. Doyle is that their veracity has been called into 7 question as well as their motivation to testify. I would just like to point out, which should be 8 9 self-evident to any attorney in the room, that 10 cross-examination is, by definition, a situation in which you are questioning a witness' veracity, motive, 11 bias and professionalism in some instances. So, we are 12 asking that should this issue arise, because it has been 13 articulated as a possibility in a letter that issued 14 this morning, we ask that the committee continue to 15 adhere to its ruling of the 1st of December and not 16 17 permit people without standing or an interest in this proceeding; namely, Mr. Lambert or Mr. Doyle, to be 18 19 privy to this hearing. There is absolutely no interest that they have in this proceeding. These are witnesses 20 21 called by the district, prepared by the district, they 22 are the district's witnesses. They are not the Union's

witnesses. The Union has no standing in this matter.

They have no interest in this matter. There's been

Constitution and Title 16 to be witnesses, cross-examined.

MR. RUGGERIO: Thank you.

MS. LOMBARDO: Can I please respond? MR. RUGGERIO: Briefly, please.

MS. LOMBARDO: I'm going to object and ask that all of that be stricken from the record. It has absolutely no relevance to this. If Ms. Rapport wants to question the witness about this letter with foundation or communications that he had during her cross-examination, I certainly have no objection to that. However, at this point there's no basis for this letter being admitted. It's not, you know, written by any party to this proceeding, and I also will just point out that on page 118, lines 16 through 17 of our transcript, we did get into what, you know, what kind of interaction Mr. Giovanelli is permitted to have with the Union, and you specifically say, no, it has to be specific with respect to his testimony, and, as far as I can see, there's nothing in this letter, or that's been revealed by Mr. Giovanelli in any communications that reveal that he has said anything about his testimony to anyone, and I will say that I certainly have not spoken to Mr. Giovanelli about his testimony or about the

23

Page 137

Page 134 documents or anything else outside of the email that I 1 sent, which both of you were cc'd and advised of in 2 advance of my communication with him. 3 MR. RUGGERIO: Thank you, Ms. Lombardo. 4 I am going to note both of your objections for the 5 6 record. I think the proper examination point is 7 continue cross-examination on that point should Ms. Rapport elect to do so. I will note both of your 8 9 objections. I'm not going to admit or recommend the 10 admission of Mr. Doyle's letter at this time. If 10 11 counsel would like it marked for identification purposes 11 12 we can do that, but I would not recommend its admission 12 presently. 13 13 MS. RAPPORT: I would like it marked. 14 14 15 Thank you. 15 MR. RUGGERIO: That it will be -- what 16 16 17 exhibit would that be for? I think that's Exhibit I, is 17 18 that wrong? 18 MS. RAPPORT: I think we admitted A, B 19 19 20 and C, and I think D, E, and F were introduced, but not 20 admitted. 21 21 MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. 22 22 MS. RAPPORT: So it would follow 23 23 after -- I'm sorry, G, was the last one. So it's H. 24 24

THE CHAIRMAN: No. We just have one matter, which we have a statement from the West Warwick Teachers' Alliance that was put down here to be done. number eight, and I wanted to see if we can move it up and get it done with now.

MR. RUGGERIO: Number eight, in open session or executive?

MS. LOMBARDO: In open session.

MR. RUGGERIO: So we would have to come back out of executive session, move into open session and have it heard. My recommendation is however the committee would like to proceed on that. She is about to call Mr. Giovanelli as a witness.

THE CHAIRMAN: I thought I was going to get a chance to do that and we went right into it.

MR. RUGGERIO: I am sorry, if that's the Chair's preference we can do that. We would have to move out of this, make a motion to move out of executive session, take up the matter in open session and make a motion to come back in, if that's the Chair and the committee's preference we can do that while Jim or Michelle tries to obtain Mr. Giovanelli and move them into this room.

THE CHAIRMAN: I would like to do that,

Page 135

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

```
if possible. It would only take a couple of minutes.
                MR. RUGGERIO: Is there a motion?
 2
                MS. ST. AMAND: Close executive session.
 3
 4
      Steve.
                THE CHAIRMAN: We need a motion first to
 5
      move up Article Number 8, or line item number eight.
 6
                MS. ST. AMAND: I think we have to leave
 7
      the executive session.
 8
 9
                MR. RUGGERIO: I would recommend that.
                MS. ST. AMAND: I make a motion to close
10
11
      the executive session.
12
                THE CHAIRMAN: I'll second that. All in
13
      favor?
                MS. ST. AMAND: Do we have to vote on
14
15
      that, Charlie?
16
                MR. RUGGERIO: Yes, you should call a
      roll on that.
17
                THE CHAIRMAN: Michelle.
18
               MS. COLOZZO: Mr. Lawton?
19
               MR. LAWTON: Yes, I would like to go to
20
21
      executive session.
               MS. COLOZZO: Mr. Coutu?
22
```

MR. COUTU: Yes.

MS. COLOZZO: Ms. St. Amand?

MR. RUGGERIO: So we will mark that 1 presently as Appellant's Exhibit H for identification 2 3 purposes only. 4 (Whereupon Appellant's Exhibit H for identification purposes only.) 5 MR. RUGGERIO: And, Ms. Rapport, you may 6 proceed with your cross-examination of Mr. Giovanelli. 7 Is he present in this room? 8 MS. LOMBARDO: He is not. 9 MR. RUGGERIO: Can you, please, ask, 10 11 Jim, Aubrey, if you would, to readmit. MS. LOMBARDO: Michelle will. 12 MS. COLOZZO: Yes. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask one quick 14 15 question? MR. RUGGERIO: Certainly. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Can I make up a motion to 17 18 move up one of these statements, or is it not at this 19 time on the agenda? MR. RUGGERIO: So I'm wondering kind of 20 where it is. I don't see an agenda, Steve. 21 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR. RUGGERIO: You have two matters 23 23

scheduled for executive session, or just one?

24

Page 138 MS. ST. AMAND: Yes. 1 1 your recollection as well, that in that exchange with 2 MS. COLOZZO: Mr. DiMartino? 2 Mr. Ruggerio, the Hearing Officer, we discussed the 3 MR. DIMARTINO: Yes. 3 facts, and I think these were my words, that you were to MR. RUGGERIO: Let's have Jim move us 4 have absolutely no contact regarding this case, his out of executive. 5 testimony with anybody. Do you remember my saying that? 6 (BRIEF RECESS) 6 A I thought it was that I didn't talk about the testimony THE CHAIRMAN: We just took a vote in with anyone. 7 7 executive session and now we're back. 8 Q Okay. So, I'm going to direct you to your statement on 8 the record, and I believe Ms. Lombardo has a transcript 9 (BRIEF RECESS) 9 (RESUMING AT 6:37 P.M.) if she needs to --10 10 THE CHAIRMAN: The School Committee is MS. LOMBARDO: I'm going to object, 11 11 all here. 12 12 because I do think the transcript speaks for itself, he MR. DIMARTINO: Do a roll call. 13 13 asked him his understanding, he gave his understanding. 14 MS. COLOZZO: Mr. Lawton? 14 I think beyond that the document speaks for itself. MR. LAWTON: Here. 15 15 MR. RUGGERIO: I agree, and it indicates 16 MS. COLOZZO: Mr. Coutu? 16 in the transcript, I'm reading my statement, no, it has MR. COUTU: Yes. 17 to be specific with respect to his testimony. That's on 17 page 118 of the transcript. And, I think it was pretty MS. COLOZZO: Ms. St. Amand? 18 18 19 MS. ST. AMAND: Yes. 19 clear that he was directed to have absolutely no MS. COLOZZO: Mr. DiMartino? 20 discussion with anybody concerning his testimony in this 20 MR. DIMARTINO: Here. matter, you know, in terms of the subject, so I guess 21 21 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So we're back 22 you can inquire, but I think my ruling or my in executive session, and now the table is all yours. 23 recollection of that ruling was that it was specific to 23 MR. RUGGERIO: We'll continue with the 24 his testimony, the subject matter of this case. 24

Page 140

Page 141

Page 139

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

3 CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT Q Good evening, Mr. Giovanelli. Am I pronouncing it 4 correctly? 5 6 A Yes. Before you start I just want to say that I've been 7 having eye treatments because of the screen, so I look different ways and my eyes may close or blink weird. So 8 if I am looking all over the place or my eyes look like 9 10 they're closed or they are open, I am getting treatment 11 for the light and the screen time, I guess, so they're 12 just trying something new. It seems like it's working a 13 little better, but if my eyes do go crazy, I have to look away from the screen. 14 15 Q I understand. I'm sympathetic because my eyes are 16 suffering badly. So, when we left it, it was now almost 17 two months ago and that was December 1st, I'm sure you recollect? 18 19 A Yes. 20 Q And then at the conclusion of the hearing we had an

exchange about your responsibilities to maintain what is

called the sequester or the bubble that we put around

people who are in the midst of cross-examination. I am

refreshing your recollection and asking you if this is

cross-examination of Mr. Giovanelli by Ms. Rapport.

JOHN GIOVANELLI (Previously Sworn)

MS. RAPPORT: Respectfully,

Mr. Ruggerio, what you actually said on page 119, when the witness said, "I just want to make sure again I'm not to talk to anyone about anything, even the Union attorney, or if I have a question about anything," and you, Mr. Ruggerio said, "Anything about this case or your testimony, sir." So, I think your ruling was a bit broader than testimony, I think your ruling embraced the notion of this case, and I would respectfully ask that I be permitted to ask Mr. Giovanelli if that conforms to his recollection. 12 A I have not spoken about the case, the testimony, but I did speak about some of my -- about the hearing process,

- 13 14 with the delays, that type of thing, so.
- 15 Q Okay. So let me --
- 16 A Nothing to do with --
- Q Let me be permitted to ask --17
- MR. RUGGERIO: You may inquire. 18 19 MS. RAPPORT: Thank you.
- So, after that December 1st date did you have a 20 conversation with anyone in the Union about this matter? 21
- 22 A Not about my testimony, but when I got the emails from
- Attorney Lombardo. 23
- 24 Q Yes.

21

22

23

24

Page 142

- 1 A I asked about, yes.
- 2 Q What did you do?
- 3 A I didn't know what to do with them. I said that in my
- email that I was going contact the Union about it, and
- then you said that there was you responded to it, so
- I really didn't know what to do at that point.
- 7 Q After you learned that -- after you made a request to
- talk to the Union and there was a response that objected
- to it, what did you do?
- 10 A I didn't know what to do at that point, so I what is the 11 process of hearing, what is my obligation.
- 12 Q So, did you talk to anyone in the Union after you
- received that email from me or copied on it? 13
- 14 A Yes, but I did not discuss the content of my testimony.
- 15 Q When did you talk to the Union, approximately?
- 16 A It had to have been after I looked at the emails.
- 17 O So was it within the past couple of weeks?
- 18 A Whatever the date of the email was. I'm not sure.
- 19 Q So when you say you spoke with the Union, who did you speak with? 20
- 21 A I talked to Mr. Dovle.
- 22 Q Did you also talk to Mr. Lambert?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 O Okay. Did you talk to them by telephone?

- confidential conversation.
- 2 Q So what did Mr. Doyle say to you?
- 3 A I think that's part of our confidential conversation.
- 4 Q Are you saying that you're not going to tell me what he said to you because you're invoking a privilege?
- I'm saying that I asked for advice because I didn't know 7 what to do.
- 8 Q Okay. But my question to you is, and I'm asking that
- you be directed to answer the question, is that when you 10 asked him what to do with this request for documents, my
- 11 question to you is what did Mr. Doyle say to you in 12
  - response?
- 13 A Well, I was ready to get the documents, that was totally 14 fine, but I didn't know if they involved other people, 15 what kind of situation it is.
- 16 Q So my question to you, Mr. Giovanelli, is what did 17 Mr. Doyle say to you in response to your question about 18 what to do with the request for evidence about the case?

MS. LOMBARDO: I'm going to object again for relevance. He produced the documents and they didn't discuss his testimony. He's already testified to that. This is really about the non-renewal of an

employee and we're off on such a tangent. I don't know 23

how this is relevant to whether or not this is the most

Page 143

19

20

21

22

4

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Page 145

## 1 A Yes.

3

4

7

8

9

10

MS. LOMBARDO: I am just going to object at this point. He said he didn't discuss his testimony. He could have talked to them about anything under the

sun. I think the point is he's not going to be 5 discussing his testimony. I don't know what the 6

relevance of that is. MR. RUGGERIO: I think she hadn't gotten there yet. I think she's just asking right now who he spoke to and when. I would imagine that at some point

11 we are going to get to the substance of that pretty quickly. 12

13 O So you're saying that you had -- was it a single phone conversation or was it more than one?

15 A It was multiple.

16 Q Okay. And did you call the Union?

Yes. 17 A

- 18 Q Who did you speak to in the first conversation?
- 19 A It was Mr. Doyle.
- 20 Q What did you ask him?
- 21 A I said I got this email about evidence and what should I
- 22 do with it.
- 23 O And what did he say?
- 24 A Again, those things were I think part of our

- qualified person for this job.
- 2 A And, I turned over the documents, exactly, but after
- Attorney Ruggerio said I didn't have to, I did forward
  - the documents.
- 5 O I don't believe that I've gotten a response to my
- question and we've only hit the first telephone 6 conversation. 7

MR. RUGGERIO: I think you have to answer the question, Mr. Giovanelli.

**THE WITNESS:** What is the question again?

MS. LOMBARDO: Would you read it back to him, please.

(Whereupon the stenographer read back the previous question.)

MR. RUGGERIO: Do you understand the question, sir? You have to answer it truthfully.

17 18 A No. I know. I'm trying to remember. Again, the final 19 result of it was, again, we were talking about my Union 20 rights and what the questioning was and having someone

with me, that type of thing. So, again, finally we said 21 22 to turn over the documents, and that's what the final 23 result was.

24 Q So, what did Mr. Doyle say when you asked him what to

Page 146

- 1 do?
- 2 A Again, I asked other questions, too, you know, about
- access to things and school is closed, this type of 3
- thing. So, I'm dealing with all these things. I had no 4
- 5 idea what to do in this case. Since school is closed
- it's virtual. I mean, I don't have access to 6
- everything. It is not all electronic, so. 7
- 8 Q Okay. Did you convey what the documents were that you
- were being asked to produce? Q
- 10 A Yes. Well, I conveyed what was in the email from Attorney Lombardo.
- 12 Q And in that email you conveyed to Mr. Doyle that you
- 13 were being asked to produce documents pertaining to
- 14 professional development and department meetings,
- 15 correct?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Okay. And you told him that?
- 18 A Yes.

23

24

1

2

3

4

16 17

18

19

20

21

- 19 Q Okay. And did you also tell him that you were being 20 asked to produce documents pertaining to communications
- 21 between and among you and other members of the staff?
- 22 A Yes, whatever it was in the email was what -
  - MS. LOMBARDO: I just am going to object because there was no basis for that and I'm not sure

- you also express concern to Mr. Doyle that it was
  - difficult to get access to some of these particular
  - materials because they were in her school department
  - building?
  - 5 A Uh-hum, yes.
  - 6 Q Okay. And did you express any concerns to him that, by
  - turning over these materials, you would be scrutinized
  - to potentially, subject to discipline?
  - 9 A. No.

13

- 10 Q So when you asked him what to do about this request, did
- 11 Mr. Doyle have any suggestions for you?
- 12 A Again, he said that I have the right to share things
  - with my legal Union representation and I should be
- 14 afforded that right.
- 15 Q Did he give you any direction about talking with
- Mr. Lambert about it? 16
- 17 A I assume that they consulted.
- Q Was Mr. Lambert on the phone with Mr. Doyle or was it
- 19 just Mr. Doyle?
- 20 A No, no.
- 21 Q Okay. So after -- how long did that conversation -- how
- 22 did you leave it with that conversation, were you going
- 23 to reach out to Mr. Lambert after that?
- 24 A No. I was waiting to hear from -- I got Attorney

Page 147

Page 149

- that was in the email. I would have to go look, but I was really ---
- MS. RAPPORT: I'm not sure that it's
- appropriate for Ms. Lombardo to contradict or correct or
- testify about another person's testimony. If she wants 5 6 to make herself a witness and say that she disagrees
- 7 with what Mr. Giovanelli is saying, then we need to
- 8 reconfigure, but it's a pretty straightforward question, 9 and I believe Mr. Giovanelli just said to me that he
- 10 conveyed the specific items that Ms. Lombardo was asking 11 of him to produce, and I happened to know that the three
- 12 items that were at issue, because I requested it, were
- 13 professional development meetings, department meetings
- 14 and any and all communications between and among, among 15 others --
  - MS. LOMBARDO: I'll withdraw my objection.
  - MS. RAPPORT: Thank you. So could I just have the last answer read back, question and answer read back so that I can reset my train of thought,
- 22 (Whereupon stenographer read back previous 23 question and answer.)
- 24 Q And when you shared that information with Mr. Doyle, did

- 1 Lombardo's request, then I said that I was going to 2
  - check with the Union, and then you wrote your request, or your statement, your follow-up, and then I waited
- 3
- back and then Mr. Ruggerio responded back that I didn't 4
- 5 have to submit the documents, and --
- 6 Q So, let me just be clear, did you have your conversation
  - with Mr. Doyle after you received my response?
- 8 A I had the -- it was the original one, and then -- well,
- 9 that was before, and then your response is after, I
- 10 believe, yes.
- 11 Q Okay. So you had this, before you received the
  - response, when you requested of Ms. Lombardo while
- 13 waiting you went and called your Union rep, is that what
- you're talking about? 14
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And then after you received the response did you then
- 17 talk to Mr. Lambert?
- 18 A I talked to Mr. Doyle.
- 19 Q Did you have any conversation with Mr. Lambert after
- Mr. Doyle? 20
- 21 A I don't know. I think the two of them spoke.
- 22 Q Okay. So, this was a second conversation?
- 23 A I would say, yes.
- 24 Q Okay. Was it a call initiated by you or did they call

please.

Page 153

Page 150

- you? 1
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Which is it?
- 4 A I would -- I was calling because I didn't know what to
- do at that time, and as time was going by, I didn't know
- what the deadlines were for documents and so forth. 6
- 7 Q Okay. So you called Mr. Lambert or -- you called
- Mr. Doyle and Mr. Lambert happened to be there, or did
- you call the Union lawyer's office?
- 10 A I talked to Mr. Doyle.
- 11 Q And were both Mr. Lambert and Mr. Doyle on the phone
- 12 with you at the same time?
- 13 A No, no.
- 14 Q So it was just Mr. Doyle?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And what happened in that second conversation with
- 17 Mr. Doyle, what did you say?
- 18 A I was just saying that I received a response from
- 19 Attorney Ruggerio that I didn't have to produce the
- documents. 20
- 21 Q Okay. And what did Mr. Doyle say?
- 22 A Well, I had already produced -- I'd already got the
- documents, I had everything ready, I didn't know what to 23
- do with them, so I said I would forward them to the 24

- 1 A I don't know if I sent him an email or something like
- that, no. It was Mr. Doyle talked to him.
- 3 Q Okay. Did you talk to him?
- 4 A I didn't talk to Mr. Lambert, no.
- 5 Q Okay. How do you know that Mr. Doyle talked to him?
- Again, he told me, and --
- 7 Q When did he tell you that?
  - MS. LOMBARDO: I'm going to object.
  - again, for relevance, renew my objection.

MR. RUGGERIO: Noted. I think

- Ms. Rapport is almost done on this line of questioning. 11
- 12 Q When did he tell you that? When did he tell you that?
- 13 A We had conversations. The question again is --
- 14 Q When did Mr. Doyle tell you that he spoke with
- 15 Mr. Lambert about the fact that you had conveyed certain
- 16 documents?

8

9

10

- 17 A I think it was -- it was not to do with the documents
- 18 but it was to do with my representation of having people
- 19 that could look over the documents, that I had the, I 20
  - would say the right to share them with my legal Union
- 21 representation.
- 22 Q Okay. And so you talked to Mr. Doyle about that and he
- told you that he spoke with Mr. Lambert about that?
- 24 A No. I assume that both of them were working together in

- 1 School Department.
- 2 Q Did you tell Mr. Doyle what you were forwarding to the
- School Department? 3
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Okay. And what did Mr. Doyle say?
- 6 A Yes, he never saw them. He never saw the contents of
- any of that, what I sent to the school department.
- O So you called him to tell him that you were going to
- send them to the school department?
- 10 A Yes, it was part of our conversation, because I had the
- 11 documents.
- 12 Q Did Mr. Doyle --
- 13 A And he reported that, yes, it was a support between the
- 14 two of us.
- 15 Q What else did you talk about?
- 16 A That was it.
- 17 Q And so you called him to tell him you were sending the
- documents, and he said, good, or that's okay?
- 19 A I said I had the documents, I have them all set, ready
- 20 to go.
- 21 O Okay. And after that conversation did you then talk to
- Mr. Lambert? 22
- 23 A No. no.
- 24 Q Did you ever talk to Mr. Lambert?

- terms of, in terms of the legal representation.
- 2 Q Did you have a third conversation with Mr. Doyle?
- 3 A Just mine, just conversations, update, that type of
- thing, but nothing...
- 5 Q What did you mean by update?
- 6 A I mean just in terms of the case, do you think there's
  - going to be any other delays, that type of, little
- conversations like that. 8
- 9 Q Did you talk to him in person or was this all by
- telephone? 10
- 11 A Yes, this is phone.
- 12 Q And you sent the documents, as you said, that you had
- compiled to the superintendent; is that correct? 13
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Did you share those documents, the content of those
- documents or those documents with Mr. Doyle or 16
- 17 Mr. Lambert?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Other than those conversations that you described, and
- you described two with some updates, did you talk to 20
- anybody else about anything remotely pertaining to this 21
- case? 22
- No.
- 24 Q Prior to coming here today did you review the transcript

Page 154

- of your testimony from December 1st?
- 2 A No, I did not.
- 3 Q Did you review any exhibits or any documents that had
- 4 been, other than the documents that you collected, have
- 5 you reviewed any documents?
- 6 A I don't have access to any documents.
- 7 Q Okay. So the answer is no?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q Okay. Did you at any point talk to Mr. Doyle about, in
- those two conversations, in addition to talking about
- the documents did you talk to Mr. Doyle about feeling
- that your honesty and professionalism were under attack
- in these proceedings?
- 14 A I think that, yes, that would be the case.
- 15 Q Okay. You did say that to him?
- 16 A Yes, I feel that I'm here to talk about my observations
- of Mr. Lancellotta, and now I'm being questioned about
- 18 all these different things.
- 19 Q That's not exactly my question. My question to you is,
- in your conversations with Mr. Doyle, and you have
- described two, in addition to talking about the
- documents that you were being asked to produce and
- describing them, did you also tell Mr. Doyle that you
- felt that your honesty and professionalism has, in

- 1 Q Did you convey to Mr. Doyle that you felt that you were
- being questioned on topics that weren't really why you
- 3 were here?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Okay. And did you tell him that you felt that the
- 6 questioning went after your professionalism?
- 7 A Well, I think we are spending more time talking about
- 8 Mr. Doyle than we are about the reason I'm here. That's
- 9 what I'm not understanding.
- 10 Q So is your answer yes or no, did you say that to
- Mr. Doyle, in other words?
- 12 A I feel like we are going after what I was doing
- 13 somewhat, yes.
- 14 Q Did you say that to Mr. Doyle?
- 15 A Well, those were the things that I said, you know,
- 16 that --
- 17 Q That's my question, did you say that to Mr. Doyle?
- 18 A Based on the email that you sent, in terms of requesting
- 19 the documents, I said there's documents for agendas,
- 20 professional development, it looks like they're asking
- questions about my department head role.Q Okay. And did you talk to him about their asking
- 23 questions about communications between us, which is
- really not part of the case?

Page 155

Page 157

- 1 essence, been placed into the hearing as evidence, did
- 2 you make that concern known to him, in essence?
- 3 A I just made the concern that I'm talking about issues
- 4 that I didn't think I would be talking about.
- 5 Q And did you say to Mr. Doyle, or convey to him that your
- 6 veracity has been challenged, as has your motivation to
- 7 testify, did you say that to him, in essence?
- 8 A I mean, like I said, I'm not talking about what I'm here
- 9 to talk about, and that's what -- we're talking about
- professional development of the department, we're
- 11 talking about department agendas. I mean, I don't ---
- it's not the same topic as I was expecting to be
- 13 interviewed about, so.
- 14 Q So, just to make my question crystal clear, my question
- isn't whether you feel that the questioning is not on
- point, that is a separate issue. My question to you,
- Mr. Giovanelli, is in your conversations with Mr. Doyle
- did you convey to him that you felt that your honesty
- and professionalism has been placed into the hearing as evidence, did you say that to him, in essence?
- 21 A I really don't know what it means in terms of what
- you're trying to say. I don't understand exactly what.
- 23 Q Well, let me say it a different way.
- 24 A Yes.

- 1 A No, I didn't talk about anything with the case.
- 2 Q Did you talk to him about the fact that emails were
- 3 being requested?
- 4 A That was in the emails, so, yes. Whatever in the email
- 5 was what I shared.
- 6 Q Okay. And did you tell him that you wanted him to be in
  - the room while you were being questioned?
- 8 A I would feel more comfortable, yes.
- Q And did you tell him that the reason is that some of the
   questioning was going to undermine your honesty and you
   felt like you were being attacked?

MS. LOMBARDO: I'm going to object again. I really feel this is irrelevant.

MR. RUGGERIO: I think this is the last question that we should allow on this point. I would recommend that counsel move on from that. But, I think Mr. Giovanelli should answer this question. I don't think we have got a straight answer on this question.

**THE WITNESS:** What is the question again?

**MR. RUGGERIO:** Did you tell Mr. Doyle that you felt like your professionalism was being attacked during the course of this proceeding?

THE WITNESS: I mean, not attacked. It

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 158

- was being questioned. I mean, but not through the
- testimony, it's through the emails, the request for
- 3 documents.
  - MR. RUGGERIO: I would ask that we move
  - on, Ms. Rapport. I think we've explored this
- 6 significantly.
- 7 Q Okay. Let's talk about some of the documents that you
- 8 produced. You gathered the documents that pertained to
- 9 professional development and department meetings?
- 10 A Yes.

4 5

- 11 O Is that correct?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q I just want to just go over a couple of those pieces of
- information and ask you to just confirm
- Mr. Lancellotta's involvement to the best of your
- memory. Mr. Lancellotta's first day at work, so to
- speak, was October 1st, 2018; is that right?
- 18 A I would say yes.
- 19 Q Okay. And prior that you were part of the team that
- 20 interviewed Mr. Lancellotta, correct?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Okay. And it's correct, is it not, that,
- 23 Mr. Giovanelli, that Mr. Lancellotta was the only
- applicant from, among those who applied, who actually

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And that's the meeting at which you introduced
- 3 Mr. Lancellotta to the department, correct?
- 4 A We also had a welcome dinner, I believe, but I'm not
- sure if it happened before or after. I think it
- 6 happened after.
- 7 Q But in the documents that you produced you had made a
- 8 notation inviting people to come to that meeting because
- 9 this is the one where we're going to meet the new hire,
- 10 Mr. Lancellotta, correct?
- 11 A But that was also the scheduled breakfast meeting. That
  - was one of the --
- 13 Q That was the scheduled breakfast meeting for the
- 14 department, correct?
- 15 A Yes.

12

- 16 Q And it was at that meeting, and maybe, this is, maybe
- you remember this, maybe you don't, it was at that
- 18 meeting at which Mr. Lancellotta signed his Union card,
- 19 right?
- 20 A I don't know about that. He didn't do it during the
- 21 meeting, the breakfast meeting.
- 22 Q Okay. Now, after that, shortly after that there was a
- 23 Rhode Island Foreign Language Association meeting,
- 24 correct?

Page 159

- 1 had certification, is that correct?
- 2 A Again, I'm, yes, I think, yes, I would say so.
- 3 Q He was the only certified person in --
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 O -- in both Spanish -- well, he was certified in both
- 6 Spanish and English, correct?
- 7 A Spanish and Italian.
- 8 Q I'm sorry, I said that the last time. Spanish and
- 9 Italian, right?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q That's your certification as well?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Okay. And even though his first day of work was not
- until October 1st, Mr. Lancellotta came to the open
- house that was on September -- late in that month,
- 16 September 18th or so he came?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Before his, before his hire date?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And he came without getting paid, right?
- 21 A Yes, I believe so.
- 22 Q And then after that, the very first breakfast meeting
- that you had that year was October 5th, or early in
- 24 October, right?

- 1 A Yes, the conference, yes.
- 2 Q And that's held in the fall and it's on a weekend,
- 3 correct?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Mr. Lancellotta went to the meeting that you had?
- 6 A I believe the entire department went.
- 7 Q In the Fall of 2018 isn't it true that that year was
- 8 just the two of you?
- 9 A I don't know if it was the first or the second year, I'm
- not positive, but I attend all of them, so.
- 11 Q After that fall meeting there was various meetings over
- the course of the year and at the end of the year
- Mr. Lancellotta participated in the interviews of the
- high school students, is that correct?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Now, were you aware that Mr. Lancellotta participated in
- the extracurricular service of chaperoning or being an
- adult in the room at the eighth grade dance, do you know
- 19 that?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q And did you have any awareness of Mr. Lancellotta's
- sponsoring one of his top students for the Sons of Italy
- 23 Scholarship Award, did you know about that?
- 24 A Yes, I informed him about that.

Page 162

- 1 Q And he put a student in the mix and was there at that presentation?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Okay. And you're saying that the Rhode Island
- 5 Association, Rhode Island Foreign Language Association
- 6 meeting in the Fall of 2019, or maybe you don't
- remember, but there was a meeting at which more than one
- 8 member of the department went and Mr. Lancellotta was
- 9 among those?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q That's in the documents you produced as well, in fact,
- there was five people that went, including you and
- Mr. Lancellotta; is that right?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Now, in your testimony on the 1st of December you had
- described two issues with Mr. Lancellotta, one was that,
- and I'm quoting from your testimony at page 62, "I found
- that he delivered the curriculum, it was planned, it was
- structured, it was organized in that way, but I think
- that I didn't say a lot of communication. It was many
- that I didn't see a lot of communication. It was more
- teacher to class. It's the teacher-to-student
- teacher-to-student. It was general for the entire group
- for the most part. Again, there were some smaller
- interactions, but, again, it was teacher-to-class. He

- 1 A Yes. The original observation, the formal one, whatever
- 2 is missing, the informal one will go in and look for
- 3 evidence that wasn't seen in the initial observations.
- 4 Q So your informal observation, were you looking for
- something in particular or were you just there to do an
- 6 informal? Did you have something in particular that you
- 7 were looking at?
- 8 A Well, there were certain things that Mr. Lancellotta, in
- 9 terms of the evidence wasn't on the original
- 10 observation, so those were things that I specifically
- 11 had to look for in terms of evidence.
- ${f 12}\ {f Q}\ {f Okay}.$  Now, after that informal observation did you have
- a concern after those two informal observations about
- 14 the way he was interacting with students, did you have
- that concern at that time?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Okay. So that would have been in January and February
- **18** of 2019, is that right?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And after that observation did you tell Mr. Lancellotta
- that you had that concern?
- 22 A What I did was I made suggestions based on what I
- 23 observed in the class.
- 24 Q And what did you suggest?

Page 163

Page 165

- was serious, that's the way he always is. He is
  - serious." And, the other concern that you expressed was
- that he, for lack of a better word, didn't really seem
- 4 to collaborate or socialize or communicate much with his
- 5 colleagues, do you remember articulating that concern?
- 6 A Yes.

- 7 Q And you said that --
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And I believe I have it right, you did an informal
- observation of him in January of 2019, and then you did
- another formal in February of 2019 and those are
- reflected in the documents that have been admitted into
- evidence; is that right?
- 14 A Yes. I was not the main observer. I only did the15 informals.
- . . 0
- 16 Q And you also -- and you did those informals in the, sort
- of in the beginning of his tenure, in January and
- 18 February, correct?
- 19 A It was after the informal one, yes. The informal had
- 20 taken place, this came after.
- 21 Q Now, in that observation you said you saw a lot of, as
- just described in the testimony, teacher to student, but not as much intimacy with the students, is that fair to
- 24 say

- 1 A And I suggested, again, what was a group work activity 2 and he was monitoring from the outside, and I said it
- would be a good idea. I suggested that you could
- actually get into the group, and, again, instead of asking just simple recall questions, ask opinion
- asking just simple recall questions, ask opinion questions, because they were talking about, I think it
- 7 was Italy, the school system, sports, holidays, we could
- 8 get some actual opinions, points of view, that type of
- 9 thing. So it was -- because questioning was one of the
- issues I believe in terms of the evaluation. So I gave
- some suggestions, as you can just ask questions that are
- point of view opinion, that would also allow you some
- interactions with students, too.
- 14 Q And how did you convey that to him? When did you convey that to him?
- 16 A That's what we talked about when we looked over the
- 17 script. Remember what I always do with the evaluation,
- once I share the script, because, again, I share the
- script always with the teacher, give time to look it
- 20 over, then we usually meet on the next day. Again, we
- 21 discuss the script, what did you see, and then I always
- 22 ask questions like how do you think the class sent, do
- 23 we both see the same things. So that's why, again, that
- 24 interaction is important. And, Mr. Lancellotta didn't

Page 169

Page 166

- 1 give much feedback in terms of that. He did everything
- 2 in the script.
- 3 Q Well, after the observation you sat down with him and
- went over how he could ask different questions that 4
- 5 might elicit more student activity?
- 6 A That was one of the things we were looking for, was
- 7 questioning. So, we went over some questioning, yes,
- 8 instead of simple recall, other ways of doing questions.
- 9 O And was this in a meeting?
- 10 A Yes, it was in his room before school probably.
- 11 Q And did you in any way write down or reflect that
- 12 concern or observation on any document?
- 13 A No. We just spoke about it. I gave suggestions about
- questioning, and that would be a way of getting 14
- 15 communication between the student and teacher and vice
- 16 versa, but more personalized communication, because
- 17 you're asking point of view, you're asking opinions.
- 18 Q So, other than your suggestion about the type of
- questioning, did you ever say to Mr. Lancellotta, I am 19
- concerned that you don't seem to have much interaction 20
- 21 with students, that you are removed from them, did you
- ever say that to him? 22
- 23 A Again, I can only make suggestions based on my
- 24 observations and our conversations.

- 1 Q So, is the answer no or yes? Did you have concerns --
- let me ask it a different way. Did the concerns that
- 3 you have described about the kind of questions he asked
- and the way the students were lined up in a line, did
- 5 those concerns get reflected in any scores on his
- 6 evaluation?
- No, because we follow the rubric. Our discussions talk
- 8 about that.
- 9 Q Okay. And these discussions, if you could just be a 10 little bit more specific, there were two observations,
- 11 one was in January and one was in February. Was there
- 12 one discussion after the observations or was there a
- discussion after each one? 13
- 14 A After each one, we meet after they reflect on your
- 15 script, and we meet and we talk about that and that is
- 16 where the professional growth takes place, through the
  - practice, through the discussions.
- 18 Q So you had a discussion after each of the informal
- observations? 19
- 20 A Yes.

17

- 21 Q Now, at the conclusion of that school year -- oh, by the
- 22 way, did you at any time have any conversations that
- 23 first year, that would be '18/'19, about
- 24 Mr. Lancellotta's apparent lack of collegiality, did you

Page 167

- 1
- concern? 2 3 A I expressed it through a means of achieving that by
- 4 doing the questioning with the students.
- 5 Q So the concern that you felt about his global reticence

1 Q So is the answer, no, you didn't actually express that

- around students you described through a particular style 6
- 7 of questioning?
- 8 A Questioning was one of the -- was one of the aspects,
- 9 ves.

- 10 O What else?
- 11 A Well, we talked about other things, too, in terms of,
- 12 again, there was students putting things up on boards in
- 13 the back, again, there was a line of students, saying
- 14 there was a good idea, maybe one at a time to put up,
- 15 instead of even groups, so they could work at their
- 16 desk, and then one student at a time could go up and
- 17 that would eliminate some of the -- everybody being at
- 18 the backboards writing things down, so the congestion.
- 19 So, those would be types of things, based on the
- 20 observations.
- 21 Q Did you reflect any of these concerns in your scoring of
- 22 Mr. Lancellotta?
- 23 A What I do is I follow the rubric exactly. Whatever the 24
  - rubric says is how we're scored.

- ever talk to him about working more collaboratively with
  - other faculty?
- 3 A What I did was make other suggestions, what didn't you
- talk to the French teacher about this, about curriculum,
- 5 about some of the school policies. Again, also, when we
- talked about students, I said, well, talk to, again, the 6
- 7 French teacher, maybe she had the kids last year and she
- can give you some information about that.
- 9 Q So you suggested that he talk to the French teacher? 10 A Yes. And, I suggested to the French teacher that she
- 11 talk to John about trying to get them to connect. 12 Q And when did you make that suggestion?
- 13 A Again, when it came up in conversation.
- 14 O Okay.
- 15 A Again, when he I know he had a discipline problem,
- 16 and it was around the same time I said, well, you might
- want to check with Danielle because she might have had 17
- 18 the student last year and observed the same thing. I
- 19 also suggested that maybe talk to the core teachers,
- 20 talk to the encore teachers to see if they're having the
- 21 same problem, so consult with others. But, I didn't say
- 22 go to this person. I said, you might not want to talk
- 23 to the core teacher, the encore teacher, people that
- 24 they may have right now as teachers.

P	age	1	70

- 1 Q So, Mr. Giovanelli, did these two concerns, or these
- 2 sets of concerns that you had, that you said you
- 3 conveyed through questions or suggestions through
- 4 Mr. Lancellotta how he might address these concerns,
- 5 that's essentially your testimony, is that fair to say?
- 6 A Well, this was a pattern of the communication. Students
- were one thing. Again, with the colleague at the middle 7
- 8 school, again, in our department meetings, I never saw
- 9 interaction with faculty, so these were things that I
- 10 observed.
- 11 Q My question to you is whether you talked to
- 12 Mr. Lancellotta about it?
- 13 A I can make suggestions, that type of thing. I cannot
- 14 tell people what to do.
- 15 Q These concerns that you have that that you described as
- 16 real concerns, did you share these concerns with anybody
- 17 in the administration at the end or at any point over
- 18 the '18/'19 school year?
- 19 A No. Again, I figured he was still new, again, give him
- 20 some time to make connections, collaborate, that type of
- 21
- 22 Q So you did not share with Mr. Solomon at all any of
- these concerns in the '18/'19 school year? 23
- 24 A Not until of the second well, the DEP observation

- 1 Q Mr. Bovenzi was his formal evaluator in the '18/'19
- school year; is that true?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And he's actually a member of the faculty, he's a
- teacher, right?
- 6 A He is a teacher but he's also an administrator.
- 7 Q He is in the --
- 8 A He works in the administration building, but he is a
- teacher. I can't exactly -- I'm not sure of the exact 9
- 10
- 11 Q Okay. Did you ever talk with Mr. Bovenzi about your
- concerns? 12
- 13 A No, I did not. I never saw the final results. I only
- 14 did input my section, and then he works with
- 15 Mr. Lancellotta and he does the final summary of the
- 16 evaluation, so I did not see the final evaluation
- 17 document. I entered my two informals and that was it.
- 18 I never see the end result.
- 19 Q In the '19/'20 school year you were the evaluator for
- the DEP? 20
- 21 A That's correct.
- 22 Q That's what you said on November 14th or?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q That was November 14th. And after that evaluation you

## Page 171

## that I did in November.

- 2 Q And what about the superintendent, did you ever talk to
- her about these concerns? 3
- 4 A No.

1

- 5 O That would be no?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q And what about the principal in the '18/'19 school year
- was Mr. Guiot, Jack Guiot?
- 9 A Yes. I never spoke with him about it.
- 10 Q What about the assistant principal, was there an
- 11 assistant principal?
- 12 A No, because I kept it pretty, get used to the school,
- get used to the faculty, that type of thing. 13
- 14 Q Did you ever talk about any of these concerns with your
- 15 colleagues such as Mr. Doyle?
- 16 A No. The only thing some people said at department 17 meetings, John is very quiet, that was about it.
- 18 Q Now, after that first school year, we are in the second
- 19 year, and the DEP was on November 14th, is that
- 20 correct?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q And, by the way, going back to the '18/'19,
- 23 Mr. Bovenzi -- am I saying his name correctly?
- 24 A Yes.

- Page 173
- said, or you testified that you saw no change, no growth and the same concerns; is that right?
- 3 A Yes, yes.
- 4 Q And you entered the scores on that evaluation as you did
- 5 for the prior year, is that correct?
- A And I followed the rubric and the way the rubric is
  - written, those were the scores that he obtained, yes.
- 8 Q And did you talk with Mr. Lancellotta after that
- evaluation -- well, it was an observation letter, right? 9
- 10 A Yes.

- 11 Q About a half hour, a little longer than a half hour?
- 12 A It could have been 40 minutes, something like that. It
- was longer than a half hour, I believe. 13
- 14 Q After that observation did you talk to him about the way
- 15 he was interacting with students?
- 16 A We went over the script, the results, again, I asked the 17 same questions, how do you think the class went.
- 18 Q And what did he say?
- 19 A And, again, I had very little input, very little
- feedback. 20
- 21 O From whom?
- 22 A From Mr. Lancellotta.
- 23 Q What were your criticisms at the class?
- 24 A My criticism again was the lack of communication, the

Page 177

Page 174

- personalization with students. 1
- 2 Q What do you mean by the personalization?
- 3 A Again, not just general, do you need paper, do you have
- a packet, what about personalization, how are you, how
- 5 are things going, a smile, a friendliness, that type of
- 6 thing.
- 7 Q Did you talk to him about that after that scoring?
- 8 A No, because that is not part of the rubric.
- Q Did you talk to him about your concerns after that 9 10 scoring?
- 11 A Again, we discussed what was in the observation, again,
- the communication, the questioning. 12
- 13 Q And when did the scoring get inputted, or when did that
- 14 get fully completed, how long after that?
- 15 A The DEP, I did the script, we shared it with him, I went
- 16 over with it, we went over the scores. Usually that is
- 17 50/50, where the two people are talking, again, engaging
- 18 in the lesson, talking about the lesson, trying to
- improve practice. I end up doing 95 percent of the 19
- 20 discussion, and I didn't get much influence or input
- 21 from Mr. Lancellotta.
- 22 Q When did you have that conversation, how long after the?
- 23 A It had to be the day or two after the observation
- 24 occurred.

- 1 A I didn't, no.
- 2 Q And did you talk to any faculty member or colleague
- about Mr. Lancellotta's performance?
- 4 A No.

7

8

- 5 Q Okay. So the first time you had --
- б THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry.
  - (INTERRUPTION)
    - MS. RAPPORT: Is it okay to proceed?
- 9 Q The first time you shared any concerns with anybody
- 10 about Mr. Lancellotta's style of interacting with
- 11 students and faculty was on December 18th, when you
- 12 spoke with Mr. Solomon, that was the very first time?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Now, were you aware on December -- and I believe you 15
  - initiated that meeting with Mr. Solomon, is that
- 16 correct?
- 17 A Yes, I had a few issues to talk about, yes.
- 18 Q Okay. And that's reflected in Exhibit 1, the email
- dated, I believe it was December 13th, you sent him an 19
- 20 email and said can we meet?
- 21 A Yes, yes.
- 22 Q Now, at any point prior to you making that overture to
- 23 Mr. Solomon did Mr. Solomon reach out to you to get
- 24 input on Mr. Lancellotta?

- 1 A Before meeting?
- 2 O Yes.
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q Did the superintendent reach out to you to get input on
- Mr. Lancellotta?
- 6 A No, they wouldn't have known because I didn't tell them.
- 7 Q So, my question to you is, did you receive any
- communication, either oral or written, from anyone in
- the administration, or Mr. Bovenzi, to give input on 9
- Mr. Lancellotta's teaching? 10
- 11 A No. That was my idea.
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A As department head I felt that I needed to go to the
- administrator and just make them aware of my 14
- 15 observations.
- 16 O So it was your idea?
- 17 A It was my idea. Again, I was concerned about the lack
- 18 of interaction with the colleague at the middle school.
- 19 Again, just the isolationism, what I observed in the
- 20 class in terms of the collaboration with students, the
- 21 interaction, those communications. And, again, the same
- 22 thing with me, again, the communications with me were,
- 23 again, short. There was very little communication. I'm
- doing all of the communicating in terms of the 24

- 1 Q So, the observation was on the 14th, and within a 2 short period of time after you had that meeting with him
- and you sat down with him; is that correct? 3
- Yes, yes.
- 5 Q And the scores were pretty much done within a few days?
- 6 A Yes, very quickly, yes.
- 7 Q Now, after that conversation in November, or after that
- meeting in November did you then have any meetings or 8
- conversations, I know you met with Mr. Solomon, but did 9
- you meet with the new principal, I believe her name is 10
- 11 Elizabeth Furtado?
- 12 A No, I did not.
- 13 Q Okay. Did you talk with her at all about
- 14 Mr. Lancellotta?
- 15 A We talked about scheduling, that type of thing.
- 16 Q Did you talk to Ms. Furtado about the content of
- 17 Mr. Lancellotta's performance?
- 18 A No, we didn't talk about evaluation or observations.
- 19 O Okay. And did you talk with -- was Mr. Bovenzi still
- 20 available to you to discuss Mr. Lancellotta or was he
- not a part of this conversation? 21
- 22 A He was not a part of that DEP evaluation.
- 23 Q Okay. And did you talk with the superintendent after
  - this November meeting with Mr. Lancellotta?

Page 181

Page 178

- relationship. 1
- Q Okay. And you had this idea in mid-December because you 2
- wanted to talk to Mr. Solomon about a few other things 3
- at the middle school? 4
- 5 A Well, I had to wait until the observation was over to
- see if anything had changed, progressed, improved. 6
- 7 Q And did you at the time, on December 13th or
- thereabouts, know that Mr. Lancellotta was a
- probationary employee?
- 10 A I know that he was the nontenured.
- 11 O And so you knew when you went to talk to Mr. Solomon
- that if the district didn't make a decision by 12
- 13 March 1st he would become tenured?
- 14 A That, I wasn't sure about dates and that type of thing.
- 15 I know three years to get tenure, I believe, right,
- 16 three years.
- 17 Q Are you familiar with the March 1st deadline, have you
- ever heard of that? 18
- 19 A I've heard of it, yes.
- 20 Q Did you know what it was?

like you needed to go to him?

- 21 A I mean, I don't know who gets anything at March 1st.
- 22 I'm not sure, because I had never been involved in a
- process like this. 23

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

12

14

15

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

10 Q Okay.

enthusiasm.

24 Q Okay. So what is it about December, mid-December that

made you decide to go to Mr. Solomon? Why did you feel

colleague, I didn't see interactions among the

department, I didn't see interactions with faculty.

Again, my concerns with students, the seriousness which

I saw in the class. Remember, in terms of students, we

want to keep them interesting, excited, encourage them to study language, and that's the key element of it.

December 13th. And did you write them down on that

figured it was transitional, you know, getting used to

the school, that type of thing. So these thoughts were

in my mind, but, again, I was hoping to see some type of

change, progress of getting more involved, you know, working with colleague, because there's only one

colleague at the middle school, and, again, this is a

specialized area, so the specialized areas have to work

11 A And, again, I don't know, I was not seeing that type of

13 Q Okay. And so you collected your thoughts on

16 A My thoughts went on from the year before. But, again, I

little piece of paper that is Exhibit 2?

3 A Well, again, I didn't see the interactions with the

- 1 Q So my question to you is that you're familiar with the
- Exhibit 2, you know what that is?
- 3 A I don't know.

6

10

12

13

- 4 MS. RAPPORT: Maybe we could put it up 5 on the screen so he can see it again. Is that possible?
  - MR. RUGGERIO: Do I have the ability to screen share?
- 7 8 MS. LOMBARDO: Let me see. If you want 9
  - me to I can try to do it, too. MR. RUGGERIO: If you could, Aubrey.
- 11 MS. LOMBARDO: Sure. Just bear with me.
  - Can you see that?
    - MR. RUGGERIO: Yes.
- MS. RAPPORT: Thank you. 14
- 15 Q So this is Exhibit 2, and this is a document that's
- 16 familiar to you, Mr. Giovanelli?
- 17 A Yes, it is.
- 18 Q So my question to you is, did you make these notes on
- 19 this piece of paper before you went into the meeting on
- 20 December 18th?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q So you wrote this little list of things for you to take
- 23 with you to the meeting to keep your memory intact,
- right? 24

Page 179

- 1 A It's my habit to actually write an agenda beforehand,
- weeks sometimes ahead of time and I add and subtract as
- things come up and come to mind. So, this might not
- have all been done on the same day. It definitely
- wasn't. I just add to the list and I delete, if things 5
- get resolved they get deleted. So I always have a
  - working list going on.
- 8 Q How often -- I am sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt you.
- Were you done?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q How often would you meet with Mr. Solomon?
- We met frequently because we were at the department head
- 13 meetings, and, again, I would see him very often.
- 14 Q So when you say frequently, do you mean once a month,
- 15 once a week?
- 16 A Again, it could be at least once a week, yes.
- 17 Q Okay. And did you, before meeting with him, typically 18 write things down on a list to keep yourself attentive
- to what you were going to be talking about? 19
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And my question to you about this particular list is, 22 did you write this down, there are five items here, did
- 23 you write them down before you went into the meeting on
- 24 the 18th?



together.

Page 182

1 A Yes.

5

8

- 2 Q Sometime before the 18th you wrote down JL, two
- 3 informals, and then what does that say after that?
- 4 A Can we make it a little bigger?
  - MS. LOMBARDO: You're asking a lot of me
- 6 now. I can try.
- 7 A I have it perfectly now.
  - MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. Go for it.
- 9 A It says two informals, Jeff, new principals, one DEP
- this year, November 14th.
- 11 Q So Jeff, Jeff is the principal from the year before,
- 12 correct?
- 13 A Yes, that's correct, uh-hum.
- 14 Q So he had two informals with Jeff?
- 15 A No, no. He had the two informals with me.
- 16 Q Well, when Jeff -- who was the principal, correct?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And then there are new principals, meaning Elizabeth and
- the other principal?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. And one DEP this year, November 14th?
- 22 A Uh-hum.
- 23 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "Talk to, about it?"
- 24 A Yes.

- 1 the items there. I don't know if it was open house or
- 2 conferences. So, that was added during the meeting.
- 3 Q And did you add any notes about Mr. Lancellotta during
- 4 the meeting?
- 5 A Those would be the meeting well, what was written at
- 6 the bottom. No, I don't believe so.
- 7 Q Okay. And you described to Mr. Solomon the concerns
- that you had that are reflected in those little notes
- 9 that you made, right?
- 10 A Yes, yes.
- 11 Q What did Mr. Solomon say to you about these concerns?
- 12 A He didn't give me I said I was there just to make him
- aware of the situation, that I didn't know what to do at
- 14 this point. I had never been in a situation like that
- 15 and I could use some direction.
- 16 Q And what did he suggest?
- 17 A And that was it. That was how -- the bell rang I think
- at that point and I had to leave to go to class.
- 19 Q So did Mr. Solomon give you any feedback on your
- concerns about what to do in this situation?
- 21 A Not at that moment, no.
- 22 Q What were you asking him for advice to do, what did you
- want him to, what were you looking for?
- 24 A Whatever administrative things is necessary. I didn't

Page 183

- 1 Q Okay.
- 2 A Talk about it, interaction, wall, cold, interactions,
- 3 personality.
- 4 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "Delivers instruction," and
- 5 then underneath, "Interactions, students, faculty,
- 6 department," is that what you wrote there?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. Do you remember when you wrote this note about
- 9 Mr. Lancellotta, was it a week before the meeting, a few
- 10 days before?
- 11 A It was before the meeting.
- 12 Q And the other topics you wrote also before the meeting,
- is that right?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q I think we can take it down, if you don't mind. When
- you got into the meeting, you used this piece of paper
- as sort of a memory prod for your meeting with
- 18 Mr. Solomon, right?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And at the meeting itself did you write anything else on
- 21 that piece of paper, did you add to it, did you make any
- 22 notes on it?
- 23 A Yes. Well, that word Betsy, I think Phil made the
  - 4 recommendation that I talk to Betsy about, it was one of

- have any idea at this point, so,
- 2 Q You just wanted to share these concerns with him?
- 3 A I wanted to share them, and, again, if he told me to do
- something I would have done it.
- 5 Q And have you never been in a situation where you had
- 6 concerns about a teacher before?
- 7 A Never, no.
- 8 Q So, Mr. Solomon didn't have time to give you any
- 9 feedback on that concern that you articulated?
- 10 A At that time, no, we didn't.
- 11 Q Okay. At any time?
- 12 A After that, no, I didn't discuss it. I was waiting to
- 13 hear back.
- 14 Q Now, after you left that meeting, I assume you went on
- your business, it's almost Christmas by this point?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q It's a busy time. What did you do with that little
- 18 piece of paper?
- 19 A I have it in the file.
- 20 Q And what is in that file?
- 21 A It's just from the observation, or it was a Phil file,
- with other issues in terms of scheduling at the middle
- 23 school, those types of things, so I had actually a Phil
- 24 file.

Page 189

Page 186

- 1 Q A what file?
- 2 A A Phil, P-H-I-L.
- 3 Q What does that mean, a Phil file? Oh, a Phil for Phil?
- 4 A Yes, exactly.
- 5 Q So it is all the things that you talked with Phil about
- 6 in that file?
- 7 A Well, I mean, yes, during that year, exactly.
- 8 Q So it wasn't just -- it wasn't Mr. Lancellotta's file,
- 9 it was a Phil file, and you keep all your notes in that
- 10 file?
- 11 A Well, I have a discussion with Phil about
- Mr. Lancellotta, so it went in the Phil file.
- 13 Q Okay. Were there other things in the Phil file?
- 14 A Again, there were things about scheduling, about the
- 15 memos from what the schedule looked like that school
- 16 year.
- 17 Q So, there's all kinds of -- it's a folder, I am
- assuming, right?
- 19 A Exactly.
- 20 Q Okay. All right. And did you share that little piece
- of paper or Exhibit 2 with -- did you ever show it to
- 22 Phil, the piece of paper?
- 23 A I had the folder and the piece of paper on the table
- 24 when we met.

- 1 Q Did you have any conversations with the superintendent?
- 2 A No, I did not.
- 3 Q Okay. Did you have any conversations with anybody?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Okay. Did you talk to Mr. Boyle about Mr. Lancellotta?
- 6 A Mr. Boyle?
- 7 Q I'm sorry, Doyle.
- 8 A No, no.
- 9 Q When was the next time you took out Exhibit 2?
- 10 A Not until I was asked by Attorney Lombardo if I had any
- 11 communications about Phil.
- 12 Q And that would have been in November of 2020?
- 13 A Probably, yes.
- 14 Q So you kept it in the Phil file for the year,
- 15 essentially?
- 16 A Exactly.
- 17 Q And did everything stay in that Phil file?
  - MS. LOMBARDO: I am going to object to
- 19 relevance.

18

23

24

2

- MR. RUGGERIO: If we're talking after
- 21 the time in which he was put forth for non-renewal, I
- don't know what the relevance of what happens with the
  - Phil file after that is.
    - MS. RAPPORT: So the objection is

Page 187

- 1 Q Okay. But did he make a copy of it?
- 2 A I don't think so.
- 3 Q Okay. Did you give him a copy of it?
- 4 A It was just my handwritten notes.
- 5 Q So you took it with you when you left the meeting,
- 6 right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And did you ever share the contents of it with anybody?
- 9 A Just Mr. Solomon.
- 10 Q Just Mr. Solomon, okay. And then you put it back in that little folder, the Phil file?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Okay. And that's in your office, in your department?
- 14 A Yes.

- 15 Q Okay.
  - MR. RUGGERIO: Sara, it is already
- getting rather late. I don't know how much you have of
- 18 Mr. Giovanelli, but I think you've explored this line of
- questioning significantly. I'm hoping you can move on
- 20 from the Phil file.
- 21 Q Okay. So after that meeting on December 18th did you
- have any more conversations with Mr. Solomon about
- 23 Mr. Lancellotta?
- 24 A No.

- 1 sustained?
  - MR. RUGGERIO: I'll sustain the
- 3 objection.
- 4 Q Okay. When did you -- did you learn at any point that
  - you would become a witness for this proceeding?
- 6 A It was I would say at the end of the last -- maybe the
  - summer.
- 8 Q Okay. And how is it that you became aware of that?
- 9 A I received the call saying that I might be asked to give
- 10 testimony.
- 11 Q And who did you get that call from?
- 12 A I got it from Mr. Doyle.
- ${f 13}\ Q$  And did Mr. Doyle explain to you why you would be asked
- 14 to give testimony?
- 15 A He just said I might have to give testimony in terms of
- 16 Mr. Lancellotta.
- 17 Q Okay. And do you remember about when that was?
- 18 A It was the end of the school year, or maybe it was after
- 19 the school year was over.
- 20 Q Okay. And did Mr. Doyle ask you any questions about21 what kind of testimony you would be asked to give?
- 22 A No. He said that I would be asked to give testimony
- 23 about Mr. Lancellotta.
- 24 Q Who said that? I'm sorry.

Page 190 Page 192 1 MR. RUGGERIO: I don't know. Do you his knowledge of the Union issues had no influence on 1 2 need the last question read back, or last answer read 2 his testimony. 3 back? 3 MS. LOMBARDO: And I don't see how 4 MS. RAPPORT: I heard mama mia. That 4 having -sounded like irritation. Do we need to take a break? 5 5 MR. RUGGERIO: When you say the Union MR. RUGGERIO: I can ask the committee 6 6 issues, I just want to make sure I understand what 7 members. Committee members, would you like to take -- I you're referring to. You're saying Mr. Lancellotta's 7 would like to get through. I would imagine you're Union issues? 8 8 9 pretty much done, Sara? MS. RAPPORT: Yes. 9 MS. RAPPORT: I'm getting close, but I MR. RUGGERIO: I think that's an 10 10 11 have a few more questions. 11 appropriate question you could ask him. 12 MR. RUGGERIO: Why don't you proceed. MS. RAPPORT: Well, I would like to ask 12 MS. RAPPORT: Thank you. 13 13 the questions the way I asked the question, so if you sustain the objection, I'll ask a different question. 14 Q So you don't recall when Mr. Doyle called you to say you 14 15 would be giving testimony? 15 MR. RUGGERIO: Sustained. 16 A Again, as I said, it was late in the year. It was the 16 Q Okay. So, Mr. Giovanelli, you testified on direct that beginning of summer. 17 17 you were at two meetings with Mr. Lancellotta and 18 Q Did you talk with Mr. Doyle about what you would be Mr. Doyle to discuss Mr. Lancellotta's objection to 18 19 testifying about? 19 being in the Union. Do you recall that testimony? 20 A No. 20 A It was about the dues payment and where the dues went. 21 Q After that initial call when was the next time that you 21 Q Okay. And do you recollect that Mr. Doyle asked you to 22 received any request to give testimony? participate in these meetings? 22 23 A Then I got the -- it had to be the notification from 23 A Yes. Attorney Lombardo. 24 24 Q Okay. And you have had leadership roles in the Union, Page 191 Page 193 1 Q And that would have been in November? is that fair to say? MS. LOMBARDO: Objection. Relevance. 2 2 A I mean, not leadership. I've been on certain 3 MR. RUGGERIO: Sustained. committees, groups. O And did you meet with Ms. Lombardo? 4 Q And, in fact, in a communication that Mr. Doyle had with 4 5 MS. LOMBARDO: Objection. Relevance. Mr. Lancellotta, he copied you and noted that you had MR. RUGGERIO: Sustained. been an active union member, and, in fact, had been on 6 MS. RAPPORT: I think this goes to the 7 7 two committees with respect to the Union in a leadership question of his bias, and I would like to be able to 8 role? 8 explore the nature of the meetings in preparation for 9 MS. LOMBARDO: Objection. We don't have 9

the proceeding. 10 MR. RUGGERIO: The nature of the 11 12 meetings where the attorney was questioning the witnesses that she intends to present to support her 13 case in chief? 14 MS. RAPPORT: Yes. I think there's some 15 16 relevance revealed by the discovery that was produced, Mr. Ruggerio. 17 MR. RUGGERIO: I disagree and I would 18 19 sustain the objection.

20 Q At the meetings was Mr. Doyle and Mr. Lambert present?

MS. LOMBARDO: Objection. Relevance.

MR. RUGGERIO: What's the relevance

MS. RAPPORT: He has made a claim that

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} MS.\ LOMBARDO: \ Objection. \ We \ don't \ have that \ document. \end{tabular}$ 

**MS. RAPPORT:** Well, he produced the documents.

MS. LOMBARDO: Are you producing it?
MR. RUGGERIO: He can answer the question. I'm going to overrule the objection. Do you need the question read back, sir?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

MR. RUGGERIO: Rebecca, could you please read the question back.

(Whereupon the stenographer read back the previous question.)

A I was a participant, but I was not in a leadership role,
 no. I was not in a leadership role.

24 Q So you were on the WWTA Education Committee and WWTA

there, Counsel?

21

22

23

24

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Page 197

Page 194

- 1 Community Relations and Education?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And Mr. Doyle made note of your participation on those
- 4 committees in his communications with Mr. Lancellotta,
- 5 is that true?
- 6 A I believe so, yes.
- 7 Q And you were copied on that email?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Okay. And you were a participant in two meetings, one
- in February and one in March of 2019, in which
- Mr. Lancellotta's objection to Union dues was discussed?
- 12 A Well, he just wanted to know about where the money of
- 13 the dues was going.
- 14 Q Okay. Did you understand Mr. Lancellotta's objection to
- that, that he didn't really want to be paying Union
- 16 dues?

1

- 17 A He wanted to know where the dues was going, I believe.
- 18 Q And in that communication for Mr. Doyle do you recollect
- that Mr. Doyle was encouraging Mr. Lancellotta not to
- 20 withdraw from the Union, do you recollect reading that?
- 21 A Well, I was at the meeting and I know that they came to
- 22 an agreement and everything was fine, I thought.
- 23 Q So you were at a meeting in which they came to a
- resolution in which it was agreed that some of these

- 1 concluded, and that was the end.
- 2 Q So by March of 2019 it was all done and worked out?
- 3 A Right. I never spoke about it again so.
- 4 Q Okay. Now, after those two meetings in 2019 did you
- 5 become aware at any time that Mr. Lancellotta had, in
- fact, withdrawn from the Union?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q You never learned that?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q Okay. Did you learn that had he withdrawn from the
- 11 Union?
- 12 A He had told me, Mr. Lancellotta told me.
- 13 Q And when did he tell you that?
- 14 A He told me on the day that he got the non-renewal letter
- 15 from Human Resources.
- 16 Q And when was that?
- 17 A It was a couple of days before that February vacation.
- 18 Q Okay. In February of 2020?
- 19 A Yes, that must have been, yes.
- 20  $\,$  Q  $\,$  Okay. So you didn't know before that from anybody that
- 21 Mr. Lancellotta had withdrawn from the Union?
- 22 A No, no, he never said anything about me.
- 23 Q So getting back to the conversations that were
- preparatory for this meeting or this hearing, in

Page 195

4

5

7

9

- Union dues would be paid to a community organization or
- a student organization; is that right?
- 3 A Yes, it would go to a scholarship fund instead.
- 4 Q Okay. And in both of those meetings, were those
- 5 meetings in the '18/'19 school year or were they in the
- 6 '19/'20 school year?
- 7 A I would say, I believe it was '19, it had to be
- 8 February, I think, and March of '19.
- 9 Q And at the beginning of that school year, the following
- one, the '19/'20 school year, were you at a meeting with
- Mr. Lancellotta in September, and Mr. Doyle about the
- 12 Union issue?
- 13 A In September?
- 14 Q Yes, at the start of the '19/'20 school year.
- 15 A No, I don't think so, no.
- 16 Q Okay. Now, outside of these two meetings with
- Mr. Giovanelli and Mr. Doyle, did you ever have any
- other communications with Mr. Doyle about
- Mr. Lancellotta's position on the issue of joining the
- 20 Union?
- 21 A No.
- 22 Q Okay. Never?
- 23 A Nope, because it was all ended at that meeting. That
- 24 was it. Those two meetings, everything was resolved,

- November when you met with Ms. Lombardo is it correct to
- 2 say that Mr. Doyle and Mr. Lambert were both in the
- 3 meetings with Ms. Lombardo?
  - MS. LOMBARDO: Objection, relevance.
  - MR. RUGGERIO: Sustained.
- 6 Q Now, after Mr. Lancellotta was terminated, you replaced
  - Mr. Lancellotta with Ms. Samantha Scattone, am I saying
- 8 her name correctly?
  - MS. LOMBARDO: Objection, relevance.
  - MR. RUGGERIO: I will allow it.
- 11 A I did not replace it. I was part of the committee that
- 12 interviews.
- 13 Q She was replaced, I should say -- he was replaced with
- 14 Ms. Scattone?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And am I saying her name correctly?
- 17 A I think Scattone would be the English equivalent.
- 18 Q And did you post for that position at the beginning
- of -- when did that position get posted, if you know?
- 20 A That's Human Resources. I have nothing to do with that.
- 21 Q Okay. Were you involved in the interview of
- 22 Ms. Scattone?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q And when did that interview take place?

Page 198 Page 200 1 A Over the summer, I'm not sure, maybe August. I'm not 1 MR. RUGGERIO: Are you going to a 2 sure exactly. 2 breakout room, or are you doing that by different means, 3 MS. LOMBARDO: Objection. Relevance. 3 Sara? If you want to just shut your mic off and maybe This has nothing to do with the decision to non-renew 4 4 call him, maybe that's easier. I'm just trying to avoid any delay, if we can. 5 Mr. Lancellotta. 5 6 MS. RAPPORT: Okay. I would disagree. MS. RAPPORT: Okay, we can do that. 6 7 I would like to be able to ask some questions on this? 7 (BRIEF RECESS) 8 MR. RUGGERIO: Very briefly, Counsel. 8 MR. RUGGERIO: We're ready to go back Q So, she was the person who filled the position held by 9 on. Let the record reflect that we took a brief respite 9 Mr. Lancellotta at the middle school, correct? 10 while counsel conferred with co-counsel. 10 11 A Yes. 11 Following that break, Ms. Rapport, are there any 12 Q Okay. And did she teach both Spanish and Italian? further questions of the witness? 12 13 A Yes. 13 MS. RAPPORT: No, no further questions. 14 Q Okay. And did she teach three units of Italian and two 14 MR. RUGGERIO: Counsel, any redirect? 15 units of Spanish, as had Mr. Lancellotta? 15 MS. LOMBARDO: I do have just one very 16 A Yes. 16 brief question for redirect. I am going to screen 17 Q Okay. And did she teach under an emergency share, if I can figure it out, and I would like to mark 17 certification? this, I think as Exhibit 3 for the School Committee. 18 18 19 A I believe so, yes. 19 MR. RUGGERIO: I can see it, yes. 20 Q And her emergency certification was in Spanish, correct? MS. LOMBARDO: So I would just like to 20 21 A I believe so, yes. 21 mark this as Exhibit 3. 22 Q Okay. Because she's not certified in Spanish? 22 (Whereupon School Committee Exhibit 3 is MS. LOMBARDO: Objection. He just marked for identification.) 23 23 testified that she is emergency certified in Spanish. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO 24 Page 201 Page 199 1 Q Mr. Giovanelli, can you tell us what this is? 1 MR. RUGGERIO: Sustained. MS. RAPPORT: I have a follow-up 2 A Yes. 2 3 Q What is it? 3 question. 4 O When did she get emergency certified? 4 A Yes, that was the email, if you scroll down a little bit 5 A That would be a Human Resource question. I'm not sure. more, that was the email I had received from you. 6 Q Did you know? You were on the committee to interview 6 Q And this email was to you and Ms. Rapport is cc'd on her. When she started the school year did she have this email, correct? 7 emergency certification in September to teach Spanish? 8 A Yes. 8 9 MS. LOMBARDO: Objection. Relevance. 9 Q And this is the email that you discussed with your Union MR. RUGGERIO: I will allow that President and Attorney Lambert, correct? 10 10 11 A Exactly. 11 question. 12 A Again, I thought that the emergency -- I'm not Human MS. LOMBARDO: No further questions. 12 Resources, so I don't know exactly when the date. I Okay. Oh, can I move it as full exhibit. Sorry. 13 13 14 know they were all with -- the Department of Ed, there 14 MS. RAPPORT: I need to see the whole 15 is a slow down with COVID and things going on like that, 15 thing. MR. RUGGERIO: Can you scroll down, 16 so I'm not sure. 16 17 Q So if the portal says that her emergency cert issued in 17 Aubrey? December, that would be just a reflection of the 18 18 MS. LOMBARDO: Yes. Sorry. MS. RAPPORT: I have no objection to slowdown? 19 19 MS. LOMBARDO: Objection, asked and that. 20 20 answered. He doesn't know. (Whereupon School Committee Exhibit 3 is 21 21 MR. RUGGERIO: Sustained. marked a full exhibit.) 22 22 MS. RAPPORT: I would like to confer MS. RAPPORT: I would also ask that the 23 23

with my colleague, and I may be close to wrapping up.

24

full exhibit of the communication be introduced into the

Page 202 Page 204 proceeding. Mr. Giovanelli. 1 1 2 MR. RUGGERIO: When you say the full MS. RAPPORT: Goodnight, Mr. Giovanelli. 2 3 exhibit of the communication, let me make sure I know 3 MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Recognizing that it is now 8:13, I think you have a couple of additional what you mean. 4 4 5 MS. RAPPORT: A letter. I don't have 5 witnesses, Ms. Lombardo? 6 any objection to this being introduced as Exhibit 3, but 6 MS. LOMBARDO: I do. MR. RUGGERIO: Before we proceed with 7 we had an exhibit that has one the original 7 8 communications to Ms. Lombardo, and I would also like to 8 those, I just want to know, kind of in terms of your 9 that admitted as an exhibit. 9 order of events how long would you expect your direct 10 MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. Sure. examination of your next witness to take? 10 MR. RUGGERIO: That was the exhibits MS. LOMBARDO: Twenty minutes to a half 11 11 12 that you forwarded to my attention to Aubrey prior to 12 hour, maybe not even that long. MR. RUGGERIO: All right. Any objection 13 13 MS. RAPPORT: That was the letter dated 14 14 from the committee in terms of proceeding at this hour? 15 August 31. 15 I would recommend that we, you know, try to get in as MR. RUGGERIO: So, Aubrey, you would 16 16 much as we can, if we can. Mr. Chair, what do you 17 like this as School Committee Exhibit 3? 17 think? MS. LOMBARDO: As School Committee 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Let's go, finish it up. 18 19 Exhibit 3. 19 MR. RUGGERIO: All right. You may 20 MR. RUGGERIO: And you would like the 20 proceed. 21 other exhibit as an exhibit for the Appellant? MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. I would like to 21 MS. RAPPORT: Correct. call Phil Solomon as my next witness. So think I 22 22 MR. RUGGERIO: I will mark Appellant's Michelle needs to let Jim know. Thanks, Michelle. 23 23 J. PHILIP SOLOMON 24 24 Page 203 Page 205 MS. RAPPORT: You marked something as I 1 1 Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows: COURT REPORTER: Please state and spell 2 identification, so that would be J, yes? 2 MR. RUGGERIO: So School Committee 3 3 your name for the record, please. Exhibit 3 is entered in full. And, Appellant Exhibit J. THE WITNESS: Philip Solomon, 4 4 which I'll have to forward to the committee is also 5 5 P-H-I-L-I-P S-O-L-O-M-O-N. entered in full. 6 6 **COURT REPORTER:** Thank you. 7 (Appellant's Exhibit J is marked a full 7 **EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO** 8 O Hi, Phil. 8 exhibit.) And maybe for Rebecca's purposes, can we just 9 A Hi. 9 10 identify for her Appellant Exhibit J for the record 10 Q Can you tell us your educational background? right now, if you could. 11 A Yes. I attended the University of Rhode Island for my 11 MS. RAPPORT: It's a letter from my 12 12 undergraduate degree, and then I earned my teaching office to Ms. Lombardo dated December 31, 2020. 13 13 certification and my master's in administration at MR. RUGGERIO: Any recross-examination? Providence College. 14 14 MS. RAPPORT: None. 15 Q And what certifications do you currently hold? 15 MR. RUGGERIO: Mr. Giovanelli, you are 16 16 A I hold a certification in secondary social studies as 17 excused, sir. Thank you for your participation, and 17 well as building level administrator and superintendent. have a good evening. 18 **18** Q Okay. And what's your work history in education? 19 THE WITNESS: Can I leave totally and 19 A So, I worked as a teacher, an administrative part, part for good? 20 20 administrator at Ocean Tides High School for eight 21 MR. RUGGERIO: You can leave totally and 21 years. I had worked as a teacher at St. Rafael Academy for good. You don't have to look back. 22 22 in Pawtucket and I worked as assistant principal at St. Ray's in Pawtucket for three years and assistant 23 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you. 23 MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you very much, 24 24 principal for a year in West Warwick, West Warwick High

Page 209

Page 206

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

- School, a principal in West Warwick High School for six
- years and now I'm in my second year as director of
- 3 secondary education in West Warwick.
- 4 Q And as director of secondary education what's your role
- 5 and what are your job duties in that position?
- 6 A So, overall I oversee the evaluation of the principals
- 7 at the high school, I support them in various ways, I
- 8 oversee the implementation of the school improvement
- 9 plan at both schools, the continuity and transitioning
- between the two schools, the budget process between the
- 11 two schools, and various other areas that it would go
- very long if I were to get into everything.
- 13 Q We'll try not to do that to everyone tonight. So, you
- mentioned that you evaluate administrators in your role
- now. Have you evaluated employees or been responsible for evaluating of employees in your other roles?
- 17 A Yes. That's been an extensive aspect of my career
- 17 A Yes. That's been an extensive aspect of my career throughout. As assistant principal I was overseeing
- 19 evaluations at St. Raphael Academy, and this was part of
- 20 the evaluation as assistant principal at West Warwick,
- 21 and then, of course, it was a main aspect of my role as
- 22 principal at West Warwick High School as well.
- 23 Q Can you give us a ballpark, if you can, an approximate
- figure of how many employees you think you have

expert on the evaluation instrument. We've had no foundation on that. He has done evaluations.

MS. LOMBARDO: And it is his opinion on whether or not, and we're relying on opinions of administrators to make his decision, it's his opinion on whether or not the evaluation is an effective tool, which I imagine your argument is that it is an effective tool which is why you asked questions about it for hours on end the first time.

MS. RAPPORT: Putting aside the combativeness of the argument, my objection is that it's a question that is not relevant and it also lacks foundation. He does not have a -- she hadn't qualified him as an expert to opine on the efficacy of the instrument that is used by the West Warwick School Department. I just, I don't see, he hasn't engaged in any analysis of comparative instruments. We don't -- this isn't really a --

MR. RUGGERIO: I understand Counsel's issue, and I think that's proper grounds for argument, and I think the committee should let it in for whatever it's worth.

MS. LOMBARDO: I think so.
MR. RUGGERIO: You can answer the

Page 207

evaluated in your career?

- 2 A There's been a lot. So, in my 10 years as a building
- 3 administrator, especially some of our earlier years in
- 4 the changeover to this evaluation system of Rhode
- 5 Island, there was quite a few. Ballpark figure, I would
- 6 say at least 250 to 350.
- 7 Q Okay. So quite a bit of percentage?
- 8 A Yes.

1

- 9 Q And these are all at the secondary level?
- 10 A That's correct.
- 11 Q Do you think that the current evaluation process in place for teachers in West Warwick paints an accurate picture of job performance?

MS. RAPPORT: I object to this as irrelevant.

16 Q I mean, we've spent an entire night discussing
 17 Mr. Lancellotta's evaluation. I think that this is
 18 relevant to whether or not that's an accurate picture of

his performance as an employee which is the whole subject of this hearing?

MS. RAPPORT: His opinion on the evaluation instrument is really not relevant.

MS. LOMBARDO: He is an expert.
MS. RAPPORT: He is not qualified as an

question, Mr. Solomon.

MS. LOMBARDO: I do need the stenographer to read it back.

THE WITNESS: Sure.

(Whereupon the stenographer read back the previous question.)

7 A No, I don't. I think the evaluation system, we use it
8 as a tool for professional development. It gives a
9 snapshot of what a teacher can do a prepared and very
10 structural environment. It's a tool that we use to
11 help, and most districts use in my shared experience

help, and most districts use in my shared experience
 with colleagues and in conversation and analysis of this

entire process since its inspection. Most districts use

it as a way to show what an exemplary lesson is and how
to write a good lesson, and it's more of a snapshot of a

moment in time, not a true picture of a teacher's level

of efficiency, efficacy.

- 18 Q Are you familiar with the Appellant, John Lancellotta?
- 19 A I am.
- 20 Q How are you familiar with him?
- 21 A I knew that he was a teacher at the middle school and 22 his performance was brought to my attention by the world
- 23 language department chair.
- 24 Q Okay. And when was that?

21

22

23

Page 210

1

- 1 A So, that was in December when John Giovanelli asked to 2 meet with me to discuss some middle school issues.
- 3 That's when that was.
- 4 Okay. And does John Giovanelli typically discuss middle
- 5 school issues with you?
- 6 A Yes, in this role, and even in my previous role, so he's
- the department chair for grade seven through twelve, and 7
- 8 so even in my previous role as high school principal,
- 9 the program development throughout the grade span was a
- 10 thing that we would discuss, but more so in my role as
- 11 director of secondary schools where part of the
- 12 transition is, as an aspect of my current job
- 13 responsibility we discussed program development and
- 14 helping to go in and students coming and various aspects
- 15 of that.
- 16 Q So, it's fair to say that you rely on John Giovanelli to
- 17 report information to you as department chair?
- 18 A Yes, definitely.
- 19 Okay. And what are your impressions of Mr. Giovanelli 20 professionally?
- 21 A John is an extremely thorough, in my experience with
- him, professional, detail oriented, incredible level of 22
- 23 experience, great with promotion, the way that we want
- 24 teaching and learning to look in our district and in his

- understanding that the mission of the department and the
- 2 type of teaching and learning that we promote, they
- 3 were - there were a few different areas, but that was
- 4 most of it was, like, the delivery of the content and
- 5 struggling with the students and not seeming to
- 6 understand the type of teaching and learning that we
- 7 really need to happen, students very engaged in an active teaching environment in world language classes.
- 9 Q Did he discuss with you any efforts that he may have
- made with respect to Mr. Lancellotta's job performance? 10 11 A He did. That was likely the first thing that I asked,
- 12 what type of supports have been provided, which is
- 13 standard for any new teachers in our district. It's to
- 14 make sure that they're receiving the proper supports.
- 15 And, as expected, Mr. Giovanelli had provided ample
- 16 amounts of support in all the ways that are available.
- 17 Q So were you concerned by what Mr. Giovanelli relayed to
- you about Mr. Lancellotta's job performance? 18
- 19 A I was, because I know how Mr. Giovanelli is with
- 20 supporting teachers and how clear he is and how helpful
- 21 he is and how much time he will spend to ensure that
- 22 somebody is performing to our district's expectation in
- 23 a way that truly serves our students. So, yeah, I was
- 24 concerned.

Page 211

- 1 department and really supportive of the teachers of his
- 2 department, the school's overall mission, students in
- 3 need, he's one of the more professional detail-oriented,
- just skilled educators I've ever had the pleasure of 4
- 5 working with.
- 6 Q So is it fair to say that you rely on information that
- 7 he gives you and on his work?
- 8 A Absolutely.
- Q And why did he ask to meet with you that day about
- 10 Mr. Giovanelli?
- 11 A We covered, we covered a few issues, but he wanted to -
- 12 he had concerns about Mr. Lancellotta, and, you know, in
- 13 my role he knows that, you know, overseeing the two
- schools, that I'll also work closely with the 14
- 15 superintendent and with people on the ground at both
- 16 schools, and so he wanted to go over his concerns that
- 17 he had with this teacher and how that teacher was
- performing. 18
- 19 Q Okay. And what were the concerns that he relayed to
- 20 you?
- 21 A He felt like the teacher was really struggling with a
- 22 lot of the things that we find really important in world
- 23 language classes, especially interaction with the 24 students, getting along, like his work with his peers,

- 1 Q Okay. And what did you do after that meeting ended with Mr. Giovanelli with that information?
- 3 A So at some point after that meeting I relayed that
- information I did a couple of things. First, I 4
- 5 reminded the principals I oversee at both the middle and
- 6 high school to check in on the new teachers, check in on
- 7 all of their nontenured teachers, if that's standard
- 8 procedure, to make sure that they're doing okay, they're
- 9 receiving the supports that they should, and just keep
- 10 in mind they're nontenured teachers, they're new
- teachers, make sure that things are going okay, if they 11
- 12 need any assistant to let me know. The other thing I
- did was I did report Mr. Giovanelli's concerns about 13 Mr. Lancellotta to our superintendent. 14
- 15 Q Okay. And what did you relay to the superintendent?
- 16 A I mentioned to her how certain that Mr. Giovanelli was
- 17 that things not only were not going well with
- Mr. Lancellotta, but that he wasn't seeing any good 18
- response to the attempts at improvement and assistance 19
- 20 that were provided, and so at that point, you know, that
- 21 was most of the conversation, was making sure that that
- 22 was on the superintendent's radar.
- 23 Q Okay. And based on your experience as an administrator
- 24 and the information that you were provided about

Page 214 1 Mr. Lancellotta, do you feel that the district was teachers are doing? 1 correct or the superintendent was correct in 2 2 A I do. 3 recommending his non-renewal? 4 A I do. 5 O How come? 6 A I had a lot of experience with hiring, evaluating, 6 overseeing world language teachers, what we want in our 7 7 8 world language classes, the importance of that content 9 area, the most successful levels of delivery to promote about the practice. 10 student engagement and enhancement throughout a child's 11 engagement in that area, and all of those experiences 11 12 together made me feel very confident that we can do 12 better elsewhere. time? 13 13 14 Q Meaning you could find a more qualified candidate? That's correct. 15 16 MS. LOMBARDO: No further questions. 16 17 MS. RAPPORT: If I could have a few 17 18 minutes and then we'll return. 18 MR. RUGGERIO: That's fine. 19 19 20 (BRIEF RECESS) 20 MS. RAPPORT: Thanks. Okay. We're 21 21 22 ready. 22 23 MR. RUGGERIO: You may inquire, Counsel. 23 between principals on how they perform those duties. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT 24 24 Q And your principal at Deering in, as we said, was Page 215 1 Q Mr. Solomon, good evening. 2 A Correct. 2 A Good evening. 3 Q You oversee the principals at the middle school and the high school, that's part of your role? 5 A That is correct. 5 A Not that I recall. Q And in overseeing the principals and as a former 6 principal yourself, one of your jobs is to make sure 7 that the principals are monitoring their staff properly, 8 8 A Correct. professionally and effectively; is that fair to say? 9 10 A That's fair to say. 10 11 Q And the principal of the Deering Middle School in the 11 '18/'19 school year was Mr. Guiot, right? performance? 12 12 13 A Yes, correct. 14 Q And do you have a practice of working with the 14 15 principals to -- do you meet with the principals 15 periodically or on a regular basis? 16

3 O And is that a formal sit down conversation or is it a regular meeting? What is that practice? 5 A It's typically more of running items in meetings to make sure that they're aware of their new teachers, providing the support the new teachers need, it reminded them of any support, answering any questions they might have 10 Q Do you have a practice in West Warwick of requiring your principals to check in on the probationary teachers personally by going into the classroom from time to 14 A I think that would depend on, so I could give guidance on the things that I previously mentioned about making sure that principals are aware of their new teachers and that they're receiving supports and things are going well. I don't think I can comment on the individual practices. I don't tell principals exactly how to do their jobs, just what their job responsibilities are and answer any questions they might have and provide any support they might need. So, I think it probably varies

Page 217

- Mr. Guiot in the '18/'19 school year, right?
- 3 Q And did you talk with Mr. Guiot at any point over that
- school year about Mr. Lancellotta's performance?
- 6 Q Okay. And in the '19/'20 school year the principal shifted to a woman named Ms. Elizabeth Furtado?
- 9 Q Did you talk with Ms. Furtado at any point in that
- school year about prior to the meeting with
- Mr. Giovanelli on the 18th about Mr. Lancellotta's
- 13 A Not that I recall. I'm sure -- no. He would be lumped
- under the reminders I previously mentioned following our
- process with new teachers and non-tenured teachers,
- making sure they have the support. 16
- 17 Q Did you personally ever do any observations of
- 18 Mr. Lancellotta's teaching or interactions with
- 19 students?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Okay. In your meeting with Mr. Giovanelli was
- 22 approximately December 18; is that correct?
- 23 A That's correct.
- 24 Q And he initiated the meeting with you to talk about an

17 A Yes.

21 A Yes, yes.

19

20

23

24

18 Q Okay. And do you keep track of the teachers in the

22 Q Okay. Do you have a practice of communicating with the

know who they are?

middle and high schools who are probationary, do you

principals of the middle and high school to, as you put

it, check in with them to see how the probationary

Page 218

- array of middle school issues?
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q And Mr. Lancellotta was one topic that was in the mix,
- 4 correct?
- 5 A Correct, as far as I can recall.
- 6 Q Okay. And how long was that meeting, approximately, the
- 7 whole meeting?
- 8 A I don't think I have that. I don't have that exact
- 9 information.
- 10 Q Well, approximately, more than a half hour?
- 11 A Could have been, you know, over a year ago, so.
- 12 Q Did you ever receive any writing from Mr. Giovanelli
- about Mr. -- other than the evaluations, other than the
- evaluation did you ever receive any writing from Mr.
- 15 Giovanelli articulating concerns about Mr. Lancellotta?
- 16 A Not that I'm aware of.
- 17 Q And after you got this report from Mr. Giovanelli, or
- 18 expressing these concerns you say -- the first thing you
- 19 did was you reminded your principals to check in on
- 20 teachers, is that right?
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q And did you talk to Mr. Furtado who was the principal at
- 23 Deering about Mr. Lancellotta at that point?
- 24 A I don't recall. I have regular meetings with the

- 1 exactly what they were.
- 2 Q And you said the second thing you did -- and you don't
- recall whether you talked Ms. Furtado, who was the
- 4 principal, right?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q Mr. Guiot no longer worked with you as of December 2019,
- 7 is that correct?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 Q Did you reach out to him professional to professional to
- find out if he had any concerns over the '18/'19 school
- 11 year?
- 12 A I did not.
- 13 Q Did you talk to Mr. Bovenzi? I apologize if I am not
- saying his name correctly? Do you know who I mean?
- 15 A Yes, Mr. Bovenzi.
- 16 Q Yes, Bovenzi, that's it. Thank you. Did you talk to
- Mr. Bovenzi -- did you look at the evaluations?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Okay. Did you know who evaluated him in his '18/'19
  - school year?
- 21 A No.

20

- 22 Q Okay. Did you talk to Mr. Doyle?
- 23 A No. In regards to this?
- 24 Q Yes.

Page 219

Page 221

- 1 principal, say, you know, like, that just might have
- been a reminder to check in on all your nontenured
- 3 teachers, follow-up with the process, make sure they
- 4 have support.
- 5 Q And what supports did Mr. Giovanelli describe being
- 6 given to Mr. Lancellotta, what were the supports that he
- 7 got?
- 8 A To the best of my recollection, you know, I believe we
- 9 talked about direct support from Mr. Giovanelli. That's
- to the best of my recollection.
- 11 Q Did he have a mentor?
- 12 A So most I can't answer that just because I'm not
- 13 sure. I don't know if I oversee our mentor program. I
- 14 know teachers have a mentor.
- 15 Q Did Mr. Giovanelli mention a mentor?
- 16 A I don't recall.

Min-U-Script®

- 17 Q Did Mr. Giovanelli mention any kind of program of
- providing a model or peer support, did he talk about
- that, did he say he did that?
- 20 A You know, with the type of supports that Mr. Giovanelli
- 21 provides, I could certainly say he probably did, but I
- 22 also, you know, to be more accurate, I would say I don't
- 23 recall that level of specificity from our meeting. I
- 24 know he mentioned the supports. I really don't remember

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q Did you talk to Mr. Doyle about Mr. Lancellotta?
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q Never?
- 5 A I'm trying to recall if as part of when this trial
- process started, so I don't recall. Maybe.
- 7 Q And when did you talk to the superintendent about the
- 8 report that Mr. Giovanelli had given you?
- 9 A The superintendent and I meet regularly, so I would
- imagine it was probably early the next week, if not
- 11 shortly after my meeting with Mr. Giovanelli. I
- certainly can't recall the exact date.
- 13 Q Okay. Did you make any notes in any meetings with the
- 14 superintendent?
- 15 A Not that I recall.
- 16 Q Did she make any notes as you were meeting with her?
- 17 A I'm not aware of what notes she may have or may have not
- 18 made.
- 19 Q Did you see her making notes?
- 20 A Not that I recall.
- 21 Q Was there anyone else in the meeting with you and the
- superintendent when you talked to the superintendent
- about the concerns that Mr. Giovanelli had shared with
- you on December 18th?

Page 222

- 1 A Not that I recall, and I would think not, Typically we
- 2 meet alone, you know, we meet in groups as well, but
- 3 typically also have regular meetings with just her and
- 4
- 5 Q Now, did you and the superintendent together make a
- decision to recommend non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta?
- 7 A I don't make the decisions on non-renewal.
- 8 Q So the answer is, when you spoke with the superintendent
- 9 did you recommend to her or did you discuss with her 10 that Mr. Lancellotta should be non-renewed?
- 11 A I don't recall the language I used in our discussion.
- 12 Q Did you discuss with her the fact that he was
- 13 probationary?
- 14 A I don't recall.
- 15 Q Did the superintendent say to you in that meeting that
- 16 perhaps we should consider terminating him?
- 17 A I don't recall that level of specificity from that 18 conversation.
- 19 Q Okay. Well, what did the superintendent say?
- 20 A I don't recall. I know what I reported, I know the
- 21 basis of what I reported, which was, you know, the main
- aspect of what Mr. Giovanelli and I discussed. 22
- 23 Q Okay. And what did you say to Mr. Giovanelli on 24 December 18th, when you met with him, when he reported

- well, but, yeah, like, the peer interactions, I mean the 1
- 2 student interactions, that we try to make, with any
- student, centered, open classroom, interactive. 3
- 4 Q In what way did Mr. Giovanelli describe
- Mr. Lancellotta's failure to appreciate the mission of
- 6 the department?
- 7 A So I don't think he would use those exact words. I
- 8 think that's my interpretation. The teachers describe
- 9 to me as being poor from the delivery of their content
- 10 and their interaction with the students and their
- 11 ability to make the classroom environment engaging and
- 12 highly efficient and highly effective, especially in a
- 13 world language setting where that auditory response and
- 14 back and forth is such a big aspect of the delivery and
- 15 the content and of the student engagement, and then it's
- 16 me who would think that that is somebody that doesn't
- 17 fit in with what we try and do, the most important
- 18 mission that's supposed to permeate through our world
- 19 language course.
- 20 Q Is to be interactive and have conversation flowing.
- 21 right?
- 22 A Well, to have students engaged in the lesson.
- 23 Q And in this meeting with the superintendent, you had one
- 24 meeting with her in which you reported these concerns,

Page 223

- that concern what did you say in response? 1
- 2 A Well, it was likely that I asked about supports first,
- 3 because that's what we do, and then it was likely that
- I -- I mean, I don't recall, so I don't really want to 4
- 5 speculate.
- you have a memory of asking about supports, or are you 7
- 9 would have said?
- 10 A I am assuming that because that's what I think I would
- 11
- 12
- 13 sure that the teacher involved would receive some
- 14
- 15 Q And, just to be clear, he described the teacher as
- 17 that the way you defined it, struggling?
- and ---19
- 21 like he understood the mission of the district, is that
- 23 A Yeah. I don't know if I said mission of the district or

- 6 O So when you say it's likely you asked about supports, do
- 8 just assuming that because that's what you think you
- have said. That's how, in conversations like this, with
- any teacher, anything, that's the first thing you make
  - support and guidance.
- 16 struggling in his interactions with the students, is
- 18 A Yeah, yeah, struggling in his interaction with students,
- And Mr. Giovanelli said, in essence, that it didn't seem 20 O
- 22 what -- you used the word mission of the district?
- 24 mission of the department, so, but maybe the district as

- is that it, just one meeting, or was there more?
- 2 A I'm pretty sure there was more, because I'm pretty sure,
- I'm pretty sure I mentioned it more than once to the
- superintendent because it's something that we revisit.
- 5 Q So do you remember how many times you mentioned it to her?
- 7 A So probably at least, probably at least twice.
- 8 Q And how was it that you remember two times, were they
- both occasions -- the non-renewal was in early February,
- 10 so are you saying was it before Christmas you met with
- 11 her or was it after Christmas? Can you put a little
- precision on your timing? 12
- 13 A It's difficult for me to say when the meetings occur,
- but I meet with the superintendent weekly and there's 14
- 15 certain running items, especially that are timely with
- 16 things like non-renewal, coming up that we probably had
- 17 spoken about it more than once. 18 Q So did you talk about non-renewals, did you talk about
- more than one non-renewal? 19
- 20 A I don't recall.
- 21 Q Were there any lists of probationary teachers that you
- 22 kept to see -- you're familiar with the March 1st
- 23 deadline, I would assume, right?
- 24 A Correct.

Page 229

Page 226

- 1 Q So you know that you have got to make your decisions
- pretty much by early February so it can get through the 2
- 3 committee and the notice can be issued in advance of
- March 1st, you know all of that?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q Okay. So did you, in the '19/'20 school year, have a
- 7 list of probationary teachers whose performance you were
- watching? 8
- 9 A Yes. Well, a list of, yes, a list of probationary
- 10 teachers.
- 11 Q Right. And you had said you were watching them, or were
- you watching them to see if any of them would be 12
- non-renewed by March 1st? 13
- 14 A No, that wouldn't be inaccurate. I can't answer yes to
- that the way you asked it. 15
- 16 Q Okay. So, did you meet with the superintendent to talk
- about the probationary teachers with an eye towards the 17
- March 1st deadline? 18
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Okay. So what did you talk about with respect to the
- 21 probationary teachers?
- 22 A Poor performance of John Lancellotta as reported to me
- by John Giovanelli. 23
- 24 Q So that was the only probationary teacher you talked

- superintendent? 1
- 2 A About?
- 3 O Mr. Lancellotta?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Okay. Did you bring Mr. Giovanelli to talk directly
- with the superintendent at any point?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Did you talk to any of Mr. Lancellotta's students?
- 9 A No.
- 10 O Any parents?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q Okay. Did you review any disciplinary referrals of
- Mr. Lancellotta? 13
- 14 A I did not.
- 15 Q Did you look at his personnel file?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Were you present at any meeting in which the
- superintendent indicated to you that she had made a 18
- decision to recommend the non-renewal of 19
- 20 Mr. Lancellotta?
- 21 A I just don't recall.
- 22 Q In your meetings with the superintendent was there ever
- 23 anyone else present other than you and the
- 24 superintendent talking about Mr. Lancellotta?

Page 227

1 A No.

- 2 Q Okay. Do you have a practice as a district of informing
- the Union when a decision has been made to recommend
- non-renewal?
- 5 A I'm not sure. That's not my level.
- 6 Q But when you were a principal and you were deciding that
- a probationary teacher would be non-renewed, or might be
- non-renewed, did you have a practice as a district of
- 9 advising the Union before it was sent to the School
- Committee as a recommendation? 10
- 11 A That wouldn't have been my role as a principal.
- 12 Q Okay. Do you know if there's a practice of having the
- 13 Union advised of the potential recommendations for
- 14 non-renewal?
- 15 A I do not.
- 16 Q Okay. Were you aware that the superintendent made a
- 17 recommendation not to renew the employment of
- 18 Mr. Lancellotta?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And how did you become aware of that?
- 21 A I attended every School Committee meeting. Somewhere in
- 22 that, the exact details of when I became aware I don't
- 23
- at any point in the process of reviewing this with the |24 Q Well, you were aware of it before it went to the School

about? 1

- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q And in prior years have there been other probationary
- teachers whom you've talked about in or about January?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Okay. And how do you get information about their
- performance? 7
- 8 A Well, in prior years it was when I was principal, so
- that was information that I had gathered either myself
- 10 or from my assistant principals who are overseeing other
- evaluations. 11
- 12 Q So it wasn't in a decision making capacity, it was in a
- 13 recommending capacity as a principal?
- 14 A It was in a conversation about the process capacity. So a recommendation is the last step in the process. 15
- 16 Q Okay. So you said that you had more than one
- 17 conversation with the superintendent. Do you think it
- was more than two conversations? 18
- 19 A I don't recall.
- 20 Q Did you and the superintendent together look at any
- documents regarding Mr. Lancellotta? 21
- 22 A I don't recall, but I don't think so.
- 23 Q And did you reach out to either Mr. Guiot or Ms. Furtado
- 24

Page 230 Page 232 1 Committee as a recommendation, I would assume? 1 Q And what's your work history? 2 A I don't recall, and I wouldn't make -- I don't know. 2 A As a teacher I worked for ten years in the Narragansett You can make any assumption you want. I am not saying 3 school system as an English teacher in both the middle that's a good assumption to make. 4 4 school and the high school, and when I obtained my 5 Q So you don't remember learning of it before it was 5 administrative degree building level principal I went to presented to the School Committee, the superintendent's 6 6 West Warwick, and was first hired as an associate recommendation? 7 7 principal of secondary schools and served in that role 8 A That's correct, I don't recall that. 8 for one year, and then it became the high school MS. RAPPORT: Okay. If I could just 9 9 principal and served in that role for four years, and have a moment to consult with co-counsel, I may be done. 10 10 since then I've been in the superintendent role and this MR. RUGGERIO: You may. 11 11 is my eighth year. MS. RAPPORT: Thank you. 12 12 Q So how long -- it took 13 years total in West Warwick? 13 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 A This is my 13th year, correct. MS. RAPPORT: We have no further 14 14 Q Okay. And how many teachers are employed by the West Warwick public schools in this school year, 15 questions. 15 MR. RUGGERIO: Any redirect? 16 16 approximately? 17 MS. LOMBARDO: No redirect. 17 A Approximately 350. MR. RUGGERIO: Mr. Solomon, you are 18 18 Q And in any given year how many teachers do you appoint 19 excused, sir. Thank you very much. as superintendent? 19 20 MS. LOMBARDO: Thanks, Phil. 20 A Well, every year is different. On average I would say 21 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 21 22 MS. LOMBARDO: I would like to call, or 22 Q Do you recall when Mr. Lancellotta was hired? 23 A I do. 23 do you want to discuss first? 24 Q Do you recall what the date was and what the school 24 MR. RUGGERIO: No. If you're ready to Page 231 Page 233 1 go, as long as there is no objection from any committee year? 2 member, I think we will just keep pushing right through. 2 A I believe he was hired in August of 2018. MS. LOMBARDO: I good. I would like to 3 Q And what position was he hired for? 3 call as my next witness Superintendent Karen Tarasevich. 4 A He was hired for a world language position at Deering 4 KAREN TARASEVICH Middle School to teach English -- I am sorry, Italian 5 5 6 Being duly sworn, deposes and testifies as follows: 6 and Spanish. 7 COURT REPORTER: Please state and spell 7 Q Can you tell me a little bit about the hiring process your name for the record, please. for Mr. Lancellotta? 8 8 9 THE WITNESS: K-A-R-E-N 9 A Sure. It's the same as any position we need to fill. T-A-R-A-S-E-V-I-C-H. The position is posted usually internally/externally, 10 10 COURT REPORTER: Thank you. 11 contractually if there is any qualified internal 11 12 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO 12 candidate, you know, they would have the right to bump into it. They would post the position, review the 13 Q Good evening, can you tell us your educational 13 14 background? 14 candidates, interview, and typically have a joint 15 A Sure. I have my undergraduate bachelor's degree from 15 interview committee, meaning we have representation from 16 the University of Rhode Island in English and secondary 16 the administration, the Teachers' Alliance, Council 94, 17 education and my master's degree from Providence College 17 we usually try to have a parent and student if we can, 18 as a building level administrator K through 12 and 18 and the interview process unfolds and a recommendation 19 superintendent. is made to the superintendent for hire. 19

22

23

24

20 Q And your certifications?

certification.

21 A I still retain my secondary English teacher

certification. I have a building level principal administrator K through 12 and superintendent

21 22

23 A Yes, correct.

20 Q And you recommended, at that point the law was

24 Q And would it be typical for you to check up on the 10 to

School Committee, correct?

different, you recommended that he be hired to the

Page 234

1

- 20 new employees in the district each year? 1
- 2 A Yes. Our typical process would be -- actually, as
- 3 Mr. Solomon just testified, you know, him as an example,
- 4 as director of secondary schools, works directly with
- 5 the principals who would ensure that they had that
- 6 expected duty.
- 7 Q Okay. Well, when you receive feedback about the new
- teacher hires for the probationary employees --8
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q -- how would you receive that feedback?
- 11 A Again, similar to what Mr. Solomon just outlined, the
- 12 information would come back to me from the teacher, the
- 13 teacher leaders, the evaluator, the building principal,
- 14 the director of secondary schools, director of
- 15 elementary school.
- 16 Q And did you receive feedback on Mr. Lancellotta's job
- performance? 17
- 18 A I did.
- 19 Q And what was that feedback?
- 20 A That feedback came to me at the end of December of 2019,
- 21 so the typical process is we know that a non-tenured
- 22 teacher, if we're going to nonrenew, that needs to be
- 23 done by March 1st, so our standard practice in the
- 24 district is at the beginning of every year I remind the

- extensive supports that Mr. Giovanelli had been giving
- him in terms of individual attention, morning meeting, 2
- 3 going from the high school where Mr. Giovanelli works,
- 4 his classroom is and his assignment is to the middle
- 5 school two or three times a week, and Mr. Giovanelli.
- 6 Mr. Solomon expressed that Mr. Giovanelli had concerns
- 7 about Mr. Lancellotta's engagement in those supports,
- 8 and that he didn't see, starting in his first year,
- 9 starting in the '18/'19 school year and continuing into
- 10 the '19/'20 school year and his lack of process.
- 11 O And you did you trust that feedback from Solomon and
- Mr. Giovanelli? 12
- 13 A I did.
- 14 Q What makes you trust what they had to say?
- 15 A I've known the John Giovanelli for the 13 years I have
- 16 been in West Warwick, and, again, as I just outlined, my
- 17 experience first as assistant principal, now as a
- 18 principal and now as a superintendent, I worked with him
- 19 closely when I was at the high school, on teacher
- 20 evaluations, improvement team, all kinds of initiatives,
- 21 you know, personally, as an employee at the high school, 22
- as principal, his record over the 20 plus years in the 23 district is second to none, he is the ultimate
- 24 professional. He is the expert in content. He is an
- Page 235

Page 237

- 1 principals and the district team, director of elementary
  - and director of secondary schools, of the expectation
- 3 that if there are any teachers that are nontenured that
- are struggling, that, first, we provide support and,
- 5 second, I remind them of the timeline of non-renewal.
- 6 So I would expect any concerns to come to me by the
- December timeframe.
- 8 Q Okay. And did you receive concerns?
- A I did.

- 10 Q What were the concerns that you received about
- 11 Mr. Lancellotta?
- 12 A Mr. Solomon and I met at the end of December and he
- reported to me, after meeting with Mr. Giovanelli, the 13
- 14 concerns that Mr. Giovanelli had, again, as he had
- 15 outlined and testified earlier. He was concerned about
- 16 Mr. Lancellotta's ability to collaborate and engage with
- 17 his colleagues. He was concerned about his interactions
- 18 with the students in terms of building a rapport,
- 19 building a relationship, more teacher directed at the
- 20 class versus him interacting with students one on one.
- 21 He expressed concerns about Mr. Lancellotta's engagement
- 22 in the department conversations, when they would have 23 department meetings. He expressed a lot of concern
- 24 about Mr. Lancellotta's lack of engagement in the

- expert in curriculum development. He is a public author
- on textbooks on such. I have every confidence in his 3 understanding of what the world language department
- 4 needs in terms of the teachers, and I understand the
- 5 history of that department and how it unfolded and how
- he's advocated and fought. Every year he acquires 6
- 7 grants to make sure that the world language department 8
- gets grants, funded opportunities, so he's given his
- 9 heart and soul into this department, so I have every 10 confidence in his judgment, I've seen him support
- 11 teachers, I have seen him firsthand to the extent that
- 12 he'll go to support teachers, nontenured and veteran
- 13 teachers. So I have every -- Mr. Solomon brought that
- 14 report to me. I had every confidence in the judgment
- 15 set forth.
- 16 Q Okay. And Mr. Solomon mentioned that he felt like what
- 17 Mr. Giovanelli had described wasn't in line with the district's mission and with the department's mission, do 18
- 19 you agree with that?
- 20 A I do.
- 21 Q Okay. And can you elaborate on that a little?
- 22 A Yes. So, I mean, especially in world language, the
- 23 communication and interaction of the staff to students
- 24 as a whole and individually is key, in terms of, it's

Page 238

3

- 1 the expression, it's very much culturally centered as
- 2 shown by some of the multiple activities that
- 3 Mr. Giovanelli holds, holiday, feast, you know, just
- explore the foods and the language and the culture. So, 4
- 5 you know, I do believe that I understand, to the extent
- 6 that what the staffing needs to be in that department.
- 7 If I said that right. That's awkward.
- 8 Q Okay. And had Mr. Giovanelli ever come to you or gone
- 9 to Mr. Solomon who then came to you about an employee
- 10 before who he was concerned about?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q So this was the first time?
- 13 A Yes.

6

- 14 Q So at that point when he received that information what
- 15 were your next steps?
- 16 A Well, I thought about what Mr. Solomon reported. I had
- 17
- not seen Mr. -- I'm sorry, Mr. Lancellotta's evaluation,
- 18 which are in Aspen student information system. So I
- 19 went in there, looked at his evaluations, I called Betsy
- 20 Furtado, who is one of the two new principals, and said
- 21 that, you know, this report had come to me and did she 22 have any concerns, any additional information, and she
- 23 admitted that as a new principal she really didn't know
- 24 Mr. Lancellotta, she hadn't really had the opportunity

- and that conversation, the lesson plan development is -
- 2 there's conversation around the lesson plan development
  - as well, so, and then the observations take place, and
- 4 then there's the conferencing, so it's not just the
- 5 observation. It's the conferencing that goes on before
- and after the observation. And, again, just like 6
- 7 Mr. Giovanelli testified, after the observation, there's
- 8 the post-observation conference, and they discuss,
- 9 evaluator and evaluatee discuss the evidence that the
- 10 evaluator collected, and then the second observation is
- an opportunity for the employee to demonstrate anything 11
- 12
- they may have maybe missed in the first observation, or
- 13 something that you wanted to enhance, or, you know, up 14
- their score a little bit. So, it's really around the 15 conversation. And so based on what Mr. Solomon told me,
- 16 I was satisfied that that had actually, in fact,
- 17 happened, because, again, I worked with Mr. Giovanelli
- 18 for many years and have witnessed his evaluation as a
- 19 principal, I would work with him as an evaluator because
- 20 we have teacher evaluators. Administrators don't do all
- 21 of the evaluation. We have peer evaluators that are
  - trained in the process.
- 23 Q Okay. And when you spoke with Ms. Furtado, did you indicate to her what you were thinking of about 24

Page 239

22

Page 241

- 1 to engage with, you know, she didn't know all of the
- 2 staff yet because at that point she was hired in August,
- 3 and we were under admin restructure at the middle school
- 4 at that point, that year we hired two, we went from one
- 5 principal to two principals, there was a lot of movement
- 7 which was all the more reason I rely on Mr. Solomon.

in terms of, you know, responsibilities and duties,

- 8 Q Okay. And so you looked at the evaluation. What did
- you think about the evaluations? 9
- 10 A I did note the ratings. The evaluation is based on
- 11 observations and those are moments in time. So, I take
- 12 an evaluation and the ratings associated with it as just
- 13 that, a snapshot, a moment in time, and a missed, you
- 14 know, as Mr. Giovanelli testified, that, you know, he
- 15 had worked with Mr. Lancellotta on his lesson plan
- 16 development, which is typical of especially a nontenured
- 17 teacher that's being evaluated. Again, as Mr. Solomon
- 18 testified, our evaluation tool is really - I mean, the
- 19 State requires us to evaluate teachers, so we do, and we
- 20 use our evaluation tool, you know, it gives us different
- 21 information, and one of the benefits of the tool we
- 22 have, it's not the Rhode Island model, it is the
- innovation model, it really is a form of professional 24 development because it's centered around conversation,

- non-renewing Mr. Lancellotta?
- Not at that point. I told her the concerns had come to
- 3 my attention. I did, when I had finally made a
- 4 decision, I did call her back and let her know, because
- as a principal of the building, if the School Committee
- approved the recommendation, we need to know that we
  - would be posting for a new teacher.
- 8 Q And was she resistant, or did she say, no.
- Mr. Lancellotta is the best person we can have here, or 10
  - what was her response?
- 11 A At that point, like I just said, she really didn't know
- 12 him and she really, as a new principal, only had, being
- 13 in the building for a few months, she really hadn't
- 14 encountered him very much to have an opinion. I can say
- 15 that, you know, the person we hired to replace him she's
- thrilled with, she absolutely feels like she's a better 16
- 17
- fit, she is doing a wonderful job. She, you know, really seems to be the person for that position and
- 18 19
- 20 Q So after you speak with Ms. Furtado, look at the
- 21 evaluations and consider everything that Mr. Giovanelli, 22 all of his concerns that he relayed to Mr. Solomon, what
- 23 did you do at that point?
- 24 A So, as I said, I had just, I had called, and I can't

Page 242 Page 244 1 remember if this was before or after I spoke to 1 MS. LOMBARDO: Yes, they are out of 2 Mr. Solomon again, I can't remember if I talked to 2 order, so I think now it would be School Committee 4. 3 Ms. Furtado and talked to Solomon or vice versa. So, 3 Do you have that, Charlie, or do you need me? 4 when I went met with Mr. Solomon again, I brought the 4 MR. RUGGERIO: I do have it, but it's my 5 conversation back up, and said, after giving it a lot of 5 old School Committee 3. MS. LOMBARDO: Right. So that would be 6 consideration and considering everything he had told me 6 7 7 School Committee 4, I think. and the extent of the supports Mr. Giovanelli had given 8 Mr. Lancellotta and that he had concerns that he was the 8 MR. RUGGERIO: Would you like me to try right fit for the department, and, you know, that we 9 to share that? 9 could do better, that I would be recommending to the 10 10 MS. LOMBARDO: If you wouldn't mind. MR. RUGGERIO: As long as I can. 11 School Department his non-renewal. 11 12 Q Okay. And how many teachers would you say that you 12 MS. LOMBARDO: Do you have the ability to? 13 recommended for appointment or have appointed during 13 your time as superintendent? MR. RUGGERIO: I believe so. 14 14 15 A Teachers? MS. LOMBARDO: There it is. Can you 15 16 Q Approximate. scroll down a little bit? 16 17 A Yes, it varies every year. Probably 10 to 20 a year, on MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. 17 18 18 MS. LOMBARDO: Okay. So, I would like 19 Q And how many teachers do you think that you've to mark this as School Committee Exhibit 4. 19 interviewed over the years, again, approximate? (Whereupon School Committee 4 is marked for 20 20 21 A Hundreds. identification.) 21 22 Q Okay. Do you feel that your experience at interviewing 22 Q Ms. Tarasevich, can you tell us what this is? and appointing teachers have given you a good idea of 23 A This is a letter that I signed and was sent to 23 prospective teachers potentially available for a job? 24 Mr. Lancellotta letting him -- as notice that he would Page 243 Page 245 1 A Yes. 1 be presented on the School Committee agenda in executive 2 Q And specifically for the world languages position at the 2 session and I would be recommending his non-renewal middle school? 3 3 because I believe there are more qualified candidates 4 A Yes. 4 for that position. 5 Q And with that knowledge, at the time that you made the 5 MS. RAPPORT: Can we see the date? recommendation to the School Committee did you feel that 6 MR. RUGGERIO: Certainly. 6 MS. RAPPORT: For the record, it's you could find someone more qualified and a better fit 7 for the world languages teacher position than 8 February 2, 2020. 8 MS. LOMBARDO: I would like to move this Mr. Lancellotta? 9 10 A Yes. Because it's, you know, you phrase that question as a full exhibit, please. 10 MS. RAPPORT: No objection. 11 in two parts, more qualified and a better fit. So, yes, 11 I think that better fit is equally as important as the MR. RUGGERIO: It will be entered as 12 12 content area or expertise. full and it will be School Committee 4 in full, which is 13 13 14 Q And that's why you made that recommendation for 14 a February 2nd letter to Mr. John Lancellotta from non-renewal? Superintendent Tarasevich notifying him of the 15 15 16 A Yes. 16 recommendation of non-renewal for the School Committee. MS. LOMBARDO: And I had a document that (Whereupon School Committee Exhibit 4 is 17 17 18 I had marked, I think, in the original proceeding, and I 18 marked a full exhibit.) MR. RUGGERIO: Would you like me to exit can try to pull it up, is that helpful, or that I had 19 19 20 flagged for us as potentially a part of an exhibit that 20 out of this document? 21 we were going to enter. 21 Q No. I would actually, like, if you could, if you scroll MR. RUGGERIO: Yes, I think the way we all the way down, please. Can you keep scrolling? 22 22 usually marked them, Aubrey, is out of order because of 23 A Yes. 23 the intervening document. MR. RUGGERIO: Yes. 24 24

Page 249

Page 246

- 1 Q This is what I'm looking for. So you sent this to
- 2 Mr. Lancellotta, or how did he end up -- I assume that
- 3 is his signature on there. How did he end up signing
- 4
- 5 A The HR director would deliver that and have him sign
- 6
- 7 Q Okay. And it's signed receipt on February 2nd, 2020,
- 8
- 9 A Yes.

19

20

23

24

4

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

- 10 Q So at that point after he received this letter what
- 11 happens next?
- 12 A Then the School Committee meeting takes place and the
- 13 recommendation is made, in this case it was approved,
- 14 and then notice gets sent to Mr. Lancellotta after the
- 15 meeting telling him that the School Committee approved
- 16 that recommendation for non-renewal.
- 17 Q Okay. So you recommended non-renewal, the School
- 18 Committee approved your recommendation?

MS. LOMBARDO: And then, Attorney Ruggerio, if you don't mind putting up what we had

21 marked as School Committee Exhibit 4, and now I would 22 ask to mark as School Committee Exhibit 5.

(Whereupon School Committee's Exhibit 5 is

marked for identification.)

- that there was no improvement and the fact that we did
- 2 find a better candidate, better suited for that position
- 3 and she's doing wonderfully, and the principal is happy
- with her performance, her colleagues are happy with her
- 5 performance and she's a better fit.
- 6 Q So you did find a more qualified person, you would say?
- 7 A Yes, it was a better fit.
- 8 Q And your teachers in the district, they're represented
- 9 by a Union, correct?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And what Union is that?
- 12 A West Warwick Teachers' Alliance.
- 13 Q Okay. And if someone opts out of the Union or opts out
- 14 of paying certain fees, do you know where they send that
- 15 notice?
- 16 A A notice was sent to the business office to manage that
- 17 transaction.
- 18 Q And do you see that notice?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Okay. Were you aware of any notice that Mr. Lancellotta
- 21 may have sent to the business office or of any issues he
- 22 may have been having with the Union at the time that he
- 23 recommended his non-renewal?
- 24 A I did know that he had noted a notice to the business

Page 247

- 1 Q And so can you tell me what this is, Ms. Tarasevich?
- 2 A This is the letter sent to Mr. Lancellotta after the
- 3 February 10, 2020 School Committee meeting letting him
- know that the School Committee voted unanimously for his
- non-renewal or his teaching contract.
- 6 Q Okay. And this was sent to Mr. Lancellotta, correct?
- 7 A Correct.

MS. LOMBARDO: I would ask to move that as a full exhibit, also, School Committee Exhibit 5.

MS. RAPPORT: No objection. 10

> MR. RUGGERIO: It will be entered as School Committee Exhibit 5, which is a February 24th letter to Mr. John Lancellotta notifying him of the board action, non-renewing his teaching contract.

> > MS. LOMBARDO: Thank you.

MR. RUGGERIO: Would you like me to exit 16

the document?

MS. LOMBARDO: Yes, please.

- 19 O Do you still feel that it was the right decision to
- recommend Mr. Lancellotta's non-renewal? 20
- 21 A Yes, I do.
- 22 Q Okay. Why?
- 23 A Based on the concerns that were brought to me for me to 24 make the recommendation, and the fact that there was -

- office. I did not know of any issues with the Union at
  - the time.
- 3 Q Did your knowledge of that letter, or whatever it was to
- the business office have any impact on your decision to
- recommend his non-renewal?
- 6 A None at all.

- 7 Q Okay. And did you discuss his Union membership or
  - anything to do with the dues he was paying with anyone
  - at the Union?
- 10 A No. Only Joe Spagna, who is our director of finance,
- brought it to my attention just as a matter of business. 11
- 12 I meet with him regularly, just like Mr. Solomon 13
- reported, I meet with all of the directors independently
- 14 once a week and then we meet as a team, and when
- 15 Mr. Spagna and I meet he just reports out, obviously we
- 16 review budget and status, but anything, you know, those
- 17 out of the ordinary type things that will come up, and
- 1.8 that was, and I had never seen anybody submit a notice
- 19 like that prior. I don't know. Another example, if
- 20 there's, you know, an unusual change in people, I'm
- 21 making up an example right now, just exhibit types of
- 22 things that we would talk about, you know, when a lot of
- 23 teachers, a lot of staff moved over to the HSA for 24
  - health insurance, he would report to me how many

Page 250

- 1 teachers were still on Classic Blue Cross and how many
- were on HSA, so like anything out of the ordinary or a 2
- 3 status update, so that was out of the ordinary, so
- that's what I would have performed. 4
- 5 Q And at that point you didn't have any conversation with
- the Union president or anyone about him not -- or 6
- 7 whatever this notice was?
- 8 A No. I never even saw it. Joe Spagna just told me about
- 9 it. It has no bearing on the school department. Any
- 10 Union member, in either union, their business with the
- Union has no bearing on the school department. 11
- 12 Q Okay. And at the time that you made the decision to
- 13 recommend Mr. Lancellotta's non-renewal, did you inform 13
- the Union of that fact? 14
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And would that be typical for you, to inform the Union
- 17 if you're planning on non-renewing a nontenured
- 18 employee, teachers?
- 19 A Yes. For either Union certified or classified, if there
- 20 is any change in, you know, classic example, if we are
- 21 going to nonrenew anybody, or if, you know, you know,
- 22 classified Union, if we were going to -- if there was
- 23 going to be a termination of any sort, I would let the
- 24 Union president know out of courtesy, just so they're

- name correctly? 1
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Okay. You became the superintendent in West Warwick in
- what year?
- 5 A 2013.
- 6 Q And you testified that, and I wasn't sure if this was
- ever year, or in the year, in an average year, but you
- typically have in your cohort of 350 teachers about 10
- to 20 new teachers?
- 10 A Yes. I would, on average, it varies by year, it could
- be less, it could be more, it just depends on the year,
- how many retirements we have, how many new, you know, 12
- sections of courses we need to run.
- 14 Q But it's between that number, 10 and 20?
- 15 A Average.
- 16 Q And these are probationary teachers because they're new
- 17 to the district?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Okay. And some probationary teachers who haven't taught 20
  - in another district have three years and other
- probationary teachers, such as Mr. Lancellotta, have two 21
- 22 years because they have come from another district; is
- 23 that correct?
- 24 A Correct.

Page 251

Page 253

- 1
- Q Okay. And so you just followed your typical protocol 2
- with respect to Mr. Lancellotta? 3
- 4 A Correct. Before the agenda went out for the February
- meeting, in which Mr. Lancellotta's non-renewal would 5
- have been on, I let the Union, West Warwick Teachers' 6
- Alliance know. 7
- 8 Q And did Mr. Doyle say anything to you at that point,
- 9 like I have an issue with him anyway, or we're having an
- argument, or we disagree over the Union, or any 10
- indication that there was some kind of an issue? 11
- 12 A No.
- 13 MS. LOMBARDO: No further questions.
- MS. RAPPORT: If I could have a few 14
- 15 minutes.
- MR. RUGGERIO: Yes. 16
- 17 MS. RAPPORT: Are we prepared to go for
- longer, I would assume. 18
- MR. RUGGERIO: Yes, I would think. I 19
- 20 would ask the Chair.
  - (BRIEF RECESS)
- MR. RUGGERIO: Sara is back. 22
- 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT
- 24 Q Okay. Superintendent Tarasevich, if I am saying that

- 1 Q Okay. And you testified that when a new teacher comes into the district, you have a practice with your
- 3 principals to check in on them, or to be aware that
- they, the principal, the building principal has a new
- 5
- teacher in his or her midst, is that fair to say?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And when you say check in on them, is there any
- formalization of what that means, what do you mean by
- check in and what is carried out with respect to
- 10 checking in? Let's take the first question, what do you
- 11 mean check this?
- 12 A It really is carrying out their duties as building
- 13 principal, which includes managing the staff, making
- 14 sure the evaluation process is implemented, making sure
- 15 they had any supports they might need. 16 Q Okay. Do you ask of your building principals to hop
- 17
  - into the classroom to see how it's going?
- 18 A That's an expectation of all teachers, all principals, vou mean? 19
- 20 Q I'm sorry. Yes.
- 21 A Principals of all teachers, no just the nontenured ones.
- 22 Q Okay. So, is there heightened expectation of popping in
- on a class when a teacher is new? 23
- 24 A No more than any other teacher.

Page 257

Page 254

- 1 Q And do you meet with your building principals on a
- 2 regular basis?
- 3 A We have a district admin meeting. This year we're
- meeting twice a month. Typically we meet once a month. 4
- 5 And, I started to meet with the principals monthly, but
- Mr. Solomon meets with the secondary principals.
- 7 Q Okay. So you don't meet with the secondary principals,
- he does? 8
- 9 A Not regularly. He does regularly, correct.
- 10 Q And in the '18/'19 school year, was that the practice
- 11 that Mr. Solomon would meet regularly with the
- principals, the secondary principals? 12
- 13 A Not as much as we do now. We changed our -- we had an
- 14 admin restructure at the middle school in particular,
- 15 and once we did that we changed how we meet with the
- 16 principals more regularly.
- 17 Q So in the '18/'19 school year were you meeting with the
- 18 secondary building principal, principals?
- 19 A Not as regularly as we do as Phil does now.
- 20 Q Okay. So, in the '18/'19 school year did you meet once
- 21 a month with your building principals?

2 A It wasn't weekly, in other words.

- 22 A I don't know if I could say with fidelity every month we
- 23 met, but it would be about monthly. It wasn't weekly,

3 Q Right. And in that year, the 2018/19 school year, Jeff

Q And did you meet with him a number of times over that

At certain points I did, more towards the second half of

Okay. And was there any other probationary teacher at

the middle school other than Mr. Lancellotta that year?

Guiot was the building principal, correct?

24 in other words.

1 Q Okay. I am sorry.

school year?

the vear.

5 A Correct.

6

7

8

9

11

10 O

- 1 A He did not.
- 2 Q Who was the assistant principal at that time?
- з A Mike Green.
- 4 Q I am sorry. Would it be a practice for the assistant
- principal to, similarly, check on the probationary
- 6 teachers or was that an expectation of the principal as
- opposed to the assistant? 7
- 8 A The principal.
- Q And Mr. Guiot was an experienced principal?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q How many years has he been principal?
- 12 A I believe that was his third year.
- 13 Q Okay. And he was a teacher before that?
- 14 A He was an assistant principal at the high school before 15
  - that and a teacher before that.
- 16 Q And he's now currently in a different school district, 17
  - correct?
- 18 A I'm not sure where he is employed right now.
- Q And do you have any conversations with Mr. Solomon in 19
- the '18/'19 school year about the probationary teachers 20
- 21 and how they were doing?
- 22 A The only conversation I had was to remind the elementary
- 23 and secondary directors about the timeline for letting
- me know if there were any concerns for somebody 24

- struggling and remind them that the expectation that 1
- 2 there be supports in place.
- 3 Q When you say timelines for somebody struggling, timeline
- refers to the March 1st deadline?
- 5 A Correct.
- Q Okay. And struggling refers to supports that would be
- 7 given to someone who's having trouble so that perhaps
- 8 they didn't need to be terminated; is that fair to say?
- A What I meant was the timeline from non-renewal, for
- 10 somebody who we would have identified prior to needing
- 11 support, which was the district's expectation that
- 12 people, any new hire, nontenured person that we thought
- 13 needed support in any way, that that was provided, and
- 14 that if around, again, as I mentioned earlier, around
- 15 the December timeline, I would need to know if there was
- 16 any recommendations that anybody should be placed on a
- 17 recommendation list for non-renewal.
- 18 Q Okay. And you testified that one of the functions, if 19 not the primary function of the evaluation instrument,
- 20 which is the innovation model, is to provide
- 21 professional development and feedback; is that correct?
- 22 A Correct.
- 23 Q Okay. So that this document of, and process of scoring 24 and having conversations is designed to identify and

- 12 A I believe there was. 13 O Okay. And who was that? 14 A I don't have a list of names in front of me. I couldn't
- 15 tell you today.
- 16 Q Okay. And did you check in with Mr. Guiot and
- 17 Mr. Lancellotta and this other probationary teacher's status, how they were doing? 18
- 19 A. No, I didn't.
- 20 Q You didn't?
- 21 A I did not. Again, the expectation is they would bring
- any concerns to me. 22 23 Q And did Mr. Guiot bring any concerns to you in the
- '18/'19 school year about either probationary teacher?

Page 261

Page 258

- 1 correct issues involving deficiencies or struggles in
- the classroom; is that fair to say?
- 3 A It's meant to -- well, it serves two purposes. It will
- 4 give a rating for that one instance, that one moment in
- 5 time. So the rating reflects that specific observation,
- 6 that specific conversation, as well as provides
- 7 professional development and support in good teaching
- 8 practice.
- 9 Q Where in the instrument does the professional
- development and support and teaching practice get
- reflected, where does it get reflected?
- 12 A I'm not sure I understand your question, the rating.
- 13 Q The ratings are reflected in the instrument, and you
- said that the other purpose of it is to provide feedback
- and support, and I'm asking you where in the instrument
- can we see that feedback and support?
- 17 A That's the conference portion of the evaluation process.
- 18 Q And is there a record of the conference portion of the
- evaluation process?
- 20 A No, I don't believe so, because it's all recorded in 21 the — I believe there might be notes in Aspen.
- 22 Q Are there notes in Aspen?
- 23 A You know what, I'm trying to remember. I don't
- 24 remember.

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 O Okay. And then at the conclusion of that there is a
- 3 rating date?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q Okay. And that shows the scores, and in this one, if we
- 6 go all the way to the end, we see on page 17 various
- 7 scores that are noted there under the standards that are
- 8 articulated in your model?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Okay. And what you're saying to me is that this
- reflects the rating based upon the observation, based
- upon the script that's communicated, and then,
- additionally, in addition to this raw evidence and
- rating, there's a conference afterwards in which they
- talk about this moment in time that they witnessed?
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q And that conference is designed to provide some feedback
- on everything that happened in that moment in time that
- 19 they saw?

22

8

9

10

12

14

15

16

- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q Okay. And that may or may not be recorded somewhere in
  - writing?
- 23 A Yeah. I don't remember, to be honest, if it is recorded
- or if it is just the conversation, the conference. More

- 1 Q If you could take a look, and I am asking you to call up
- 2 Exhibit 2.
- 3 MS. LOMBARDO: Charlie, would you mind
- 4 putting that up on the screen?
- 5 MR. RUGGERIO: Yes, I can do that. Just
- 6 let me know where you would like me to go, Sara.
- 7 Q So, I would like you, Superintendent, to take a look at
- 8 this document and show me where on the, let's call it
- 9 the PD portion of it is reflected?
- 10 A The PD portion would be the whole conversation in the
- evaluation process, so it would be the guidance around
- the development of the lesson plan, then the observation
- takes place, and then there's conferencing is part of
- 14 the process. It's not documented in the -- well, if you
- 15 could scroll down maybe. I can't see the whole thing.
- 16 So, this would be the script.
- 17 Q This, as I understand it, records what is happening in
- the classroom?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q As it's happening?
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q In code. Okay. So, that's the observation of the
- evaluator as it's happening to show the process that he
- or she is witnessing?

- inclined to think it's just the conference. It's been a
- 2 long time since I actually did an observation.
- 3 Q Okay. And I realize that we did not -- is this
- 4 Mr. Lancellotta's observation that you, or a form that
- 5 you looked at when you were assessing his nonrenewal?
- 6 A Yes, yes.
  - MS. RAPPORT: So I would move D in, and
  - I would also ask that D be presented to the
  - superintendent.
  - MS. LOMBARDO: No objection to D being
- presented as a full exhibit.
  - MR. RUGGERIO: Exhibit D is in full as
- Exhibit D. I'm going to try to pull up Exhibit E now.
  - (Whereupon Appellant's Exhibit D is marked for identification.)
    - MR. RUGGERIO: Can I see that?
- 17 Q And so this is E, and this is the formal observation
- that Mr. Giovanelli did on November 14th, 2019, is
- that we've heard some discussion about, is that correct?
- 20 A Yes.
- ${f 21}\ \ Q$  Okay. And this is one of the documents that you looked
- at when contemplating Mr. Lancellotta's termination?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q Okay. And in this document we can see that not all of

Page 265

Page 262

- 1 the standards are scored, only a couple; is that fair to 2 say?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Okay. And it looks like 3.A is scored and it looks like
- 5 3.B.2, 3.2.C is scored as well as 2.A, 2.1.A is scored.

MR. RUGGERIO: Is there a particular 6 place that you want me to reference here? 7

- 8 Q Well, it looks like at the top of the document it says.
- it shows the three standards that are actually scored on 9
- this document, and I'm asking the superintendent to 10
- confirm that. 11
- 12 A Yes, that's correct.
- 13 Q So 2.1.A is teacher interaction with students, and he 13 Q Okay. Now, over the course of the '18/19 school year got a highly effective on that, right?
- 15 A In this observation, correct.
- 16 Q And on 3.2.C, Discussions techniques, he got a highly 17 effective on that?

MS. LOMBARDO: I'm going to object and 18 19 say the documents speak for itself. We agree the 20 document says what it says. There is no need to go 21 through this.

> MS. RAPPORT: Okay. So I'd like E moved into evidence as well, please.

MS. LOMBARDO: No objection.

- the conversation, and I believe, you know, what they 1
- 2 gathered from the observation, as Mr. Giovanelli
- 3 testified earlier, you know, they carry into the next
- observation where the evaluatee gets the opportunity,
- based on what they talk about, to present more evidence
- 6 in the next observation that might have been missed in
- the first observation, or they want to, you know, maybe
- increase their rating.
- 9 Q Okay. Those conferences are confined to the very 10 snapshot in time that the documents that we've been
- 11 reviewing are confined to, is that fair to say?
- 12 A Yes.
- 14 you did not get any feedback from Principal Guiot,
- 15 you've already testified to that, correct?
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q And you didn't get any feedback from Mr. Solomon
- regarding Mr. Lancellotta, is that correct? 18
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q And did you get any complaints from any parents or
- 21 anybody about his performance?
- 22 A Not that I recall, no.
- 23 Q Okay. And in the '19/'20 school year you said you did a
- 24 reorg, so that's when Ms. Furtado began, correct?

Page 263

- 1 A Uh-hum.
- 2 Q And I take it from the fact that you reached out to her
- twice and she didn't really know him, you didn't get any
- complaints or concerns articulated by Ms. Furtado
- either? 5
- 6 A No. Because, as I said, she didn't know all of the
- staff members yet.
- Q And then until Mr. Solomon reported the conversation by
- Mr. Giovanelli in December, late December of 2019,
- 10 Mr. Solomon didn't report any concerns about
- 11 Mr. Lancellotta?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q Okay. Now, the concerns that Mr. Solomon reported as
- 14 reported by Mr. Giovanelli you testified were that he
- 15 had concerns about collaboration and with colleagues and
- 16 building relationships with the students; is that fair
- 17 to say?
- 18 A Yes, as well as fitting into the department in terms of
- 19 engagement with his colleagues. One of Mr. Giovanelli's
- 20 biggest concerns was Mr. Lancellotta's willingness to
- 21 engage in the extensive support that Mr. Giovanelli
- 22 himself had provided for Mr. Lancellotta and his lack of
- progress based on lack of engagement. 23
- 24 Q Okay. So, let's talk about that, so it was reported to

MR. RUGGERIO: No objection. The document is so entered as full.

(Whereupon Appellant's Exhibit E is marked a full exhibit.)

MS. RAPPORT: And then I would like to move in exhibit, what's marked as G, and I'm going to make that F, because I am going to skip F. I'd ask the superintendent to look at that.

MR. RUGGERIO: All right. Is that the document you're referring to, Sara?

MS. RAPPORT: Yes. 11

- 12 Q Did you also look at this, Ms. Tarasevich?
- 13 A Yes.

22

23

24

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

q

10

- 14 Q Okay. And this is the final scoring for the '18/'19
- 15 school year, correct?
- 16 A Yes, correct, actually it's -- okay.
- 17 Q Okay. And it shows that he achieved a score of highly 18 effective, right?
- 19 A For these observations, yes.
- 20 Q Okay. And the only pieces missing from this evaluation
- 21 instrument that we don't have documentation of are those 22 conferences which may or may not be recorded in Aspen
- 24 A Yeah, I don't think there is a record of those. It's a

that take place afterwards, correct?

Page 269

Page 266

- 1 you by Mr. Solomon that Mr. Giovanelli was concerned
- 2 that Mr. Lancellotta did not engage in the extensive
- 3 support that Mr. Giovanelli had offered?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q Okay. What was the extensive support?
- 6 A Well, again, as Mr. Giovanelli testified earlier, the --
- 7 Q My question to you, I'm sorry to interrupt you, is I
- want to know what you were told --
- 9 A Sure.
- 10 O -- in January?
- 11 A In December Mr. Solomon reported to me that
- 12 Mr. Giovanelli had reported to him that he had made the
- 13 effort to go to the middle school two or three times a
- 14 week to specifically meet with Mr. Lancellotta, as well
- 15 as the other French teacher, and he attempted to, you
- 16 know, have them collaborate more, they were the morning
- 17 breakfast meetings, they were the department meetings, I
- 18 know there's embedded PD days, and what he reported his
- 19 efforts were.
- 20 O And what were his efforts?
- 21 A To have him suggest -- he suggested multiple times that
- 22 he talk to other colleagues, to talk about engaging with
- 23 the students more, to collaborate more, things along
- 24 those lines.

- base this on? 1
- Mr. Solomon described to me that Mr. Giovanelli had
- described to him his efforts and attempts, specifically
- 4 the morning meetings, the department meetings,
- 5 encouraging him to be engaged with students, encouraging
- 6 him to engage with his colleagues more, and, again,
- 7 based on my working with Mr. Giovanelli for 13 years now
- and my time firsthand side by side with Mr. Giovanelli
- 9 at the high school I understand, and I know his 10 willingness to support his staff and the commitment he
- 11 has to his department, so I witnessed myself how hard he
- 12 tries and how hard he's willing to try. So, when
- 13 Mr. Solomon gave me too much information, I was
- satisfied Mr. Giovanelli had provided ample support.
- 15 Q Did you reach out to Mr. Giovanelli and talk with him
- 16 directly ever?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Did you receive any document or piece of written
- 19 communication for Mr. Giovanelli to describe with any
  - specificity the nature of his concerns?
- 21 A No.

20

- 22 Q Did you reach out to Mr. Guiot to find out how he had
- experienced his leadership of Mr. Lancellotta in the 23
- '18/'19 school year? 24

Page 267

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q Did you reach out to any faculty other than
- Mr. Giovanelli who worked with Mr. Lancellotta?
- 5 Q Did you reach out to any parent or student who had
- Mr. Lancellotta as a teacher?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Did you familiarize yourself with the extracurricular
- efforts that Mr. Lancellotta had made by way of
- 10 supporting a student outside of the school program who
- 11 had done well, were you familiar with that?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q Did you make inquiry of -- did you even talk to
- Mr. Lancellotta? 14
- 15 A No.

MS. LOMBARDO: Excuse me one second. I 16 17 suggest that we take down this exhibit so I can see everybody. 18

> MS. RAPPORT: I would like to move G, which is now I'm asking that to be F.

> > MS. LOMBARDO: I have no objection.

MR. RUGGERIO: No objection. So the Summative Observation Evaluation Form will be marked as

Exhibit F and entered as a full exhibit.

1 Q Okay. Did he offer to Mr. Solomon any examples of

2 Mr. Lancellotta's failure to collaborate?

- 3 A Yeah. One example he mentioned was whether he would be
- meeting with him. I think it was described in one of
- the -- two to three times a week he would go over 5

meetings before school would start. I think he

- 7 described it as pulling teeth. In other words, he would
- 8 talk -- do most of the talking where Mr. Lancellotta
- 9 really wouldn't even engage in a dialogue around best
- 10 practice.

6

- 11 Q So, that is the testimony that Mr. Giovanelli gave. My 12 question to you is, what did Mr. Solomon tell you 13 Mr. Giovanelli gave as specific examples of failure to
- collaborate, what was the data, Superintendent, upon 14 which you base this decision to fire him? 15
- MS. LOMBARDO: I'm going to object to 16 17 the characterization of fire him. We're here for a
- non-renewal hearing. 18 19

MR. RUGGERIO: Noted.

Mr. Giovanelli, or colleagues, what examples did you

- 20 Q So, my question is not about what Mr. Giovanelli testified to in this proceeding. My question to you is, 21
- 22 what was specifically conveyed to you by Mr. Solomon as 23 examples of lack of engagement with students,

24

19

20

21

22

23

Page 272

Page 273

i	۵,	-	. 2	7
- 1	- 2	ue	: 4	11

- (Whereupon Appellant's Exhibit F is marked a 1
- 2 full exhibit.)
- 3 Q You said that Mr. Spagna had brought to you a letter, or
- information about a letter that was out of the ordinary
- 5 regarding dues. Do you recall that testimony?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Okay. And that was in -- when was that?
- 8 A You know, I don't remember when it was. I honestly
- 9 don't. I meet with all my directors frequently. I meet
- 10 with the director of finance probably the most, and I
- 11 don't remember when it was.
- 12 Q Okay. Had you ever seen a request from a member of a
- Union to withdraw or not pay dues before this time? 13
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q And you said you typically, out of courtesy to the
- 16 Union, inform them of a non-renewal before you submit it
- 17 to the committee; is that correct?
- 18 A Correct.
- Q Both unions. And did you inform the union in this 20 instance of the non-renewal?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q And who did you inform?
- 23 A Sean Doyle.
- 24 Q Was that in a meeting?

- submit the name to the committee, has that ever
  - 2 happened?
  - 3 A No.
  - 4 Q Okay. Now, the replacement for Mr. Lancellotta is this
  - woman Scattone, am I saying her name correctly? 5
  - 6 A Yes.
  - 7 Q And are you familiar with whether she had emergency
  - certification on the start of the school year to teach
  - Spanish?
  - 10 A I was aware that she needed emergency certification, and
  - 11 I believe Human Recourses, and I believe it was
  - confirmed with RIDE that she was eligible and that they 12
  - 13 would start the process, but she did have Italian
  - 14 certification.
  - 15 Q So, she was eligible for emergency cert in September,
  - 16 but she didn't have emergency cert until December 4th;
  - 17 is that correct?
  - 18 A Correct.
  - 19 Q So between September 1 and December 4th she did not 20
    - have emergency certification to teach Spanish?
  - 21 A Correct.
  - 22 Q And did she teach Spanish?
  - 23 A She did, but I believe, because she was eligible, and I
  - don't know the number of days, but I believe because she

## Page 271

- 1 A You know what, I don't remember exactly when it was or
- 2 how I did it. It was probably in a meeting. At that
- 3 point that was before COVID so all of our meetings would
- have been in person.
- 5 Q And these are meetings that you regularly had with the
- Union?
- 7 A We don't have regular meetings. We meet, you know, we
- collaborate a lot, we work on a lot the things so we do
- 9 have frequent meetings but so it's not like every Monday 10
- we have a meeting. There is no set scheduled meetings. 11 Q How often were you meeting with the Union in the '19/'20
- 12 school year?
- 13 A I don't know. Like I said, we were meeting in person up
- 14 until March 13th, and it just depends on what -- I am
- 15 trying to think of what was happening in terms of
- 16 district initiatives or practices. We have many joint
- 17 committees. We've got a, you know, district evaluation
- 18 committee, we put on joint management committees. Right
- 19 now we have a district task force joint committee
- 20 regarding COVID things. I don't recall how often or
- 21 frequently we were meeting at that point in time. 22 Q Are there occasions, not necessarily in this case, but
- 23 are there occasions in which Mr. Doyle on behalf of the
- 24 member seeks to negotiate a resolution so that you don't

- had one certification and was eligible for the second
- 2 one it was allowed for her, because RIDE was backed up
- because of COVID, and, you know, she was allowed to
- 4 teach the Spanish classes given her Italian cert and
- 5 that she's eligible. They allow, I believe they allow
- it up to a certain number of days, it was allowed.
- 7 Q Do you know that or are you --
- 8 A I believe, I believe that is true. I know the Human
- Resources Director handles all of that, and I know when
- 10 we interviewed Ms. Scattone and we did know that was her
- certification status, as the Human Resources director 11
- reached out to RIDE and did confirm that it was 12
- 13 appropriate that we hire her and that they would
- 14 emergency certify her, and she's eligible, was eligible.
- 15 Q So do you have approval from RIDE to have her teach
- pending her emergency certification? 16
- 17 A I don't. Again, the Human Resources office handles all 18
- 19 Q Okay. And she is a brand new teacher, this is her first 20 job, right?
- 21 A I believe so.
- MS. RAPPORT: I want an opportunity to 22 23 confer with my colleague and then we may be finished.
  - MR. RUGGERIO: Very good.

24

MS. LOMBARDO: No. I do have one

Page 274 (BRIEF PAUSE) 1 MS. RAPPORT: We have no further 2 3 questions. MR. RUGGERIO: Any redirect, 4 5 Ms. Lombardo? MS. LOMBARDO: Very quick. 6 MR. RUGGERIO: Ouick. 7 8 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO 9 Q So Mrs. Tarasevich, Attorney Rapport asked you did you contact any parents, did you conduct the former 10 11 principal that was no longer with the district, like a number of people and you responded no to all of those 12 13 people. Did you find it necessary to reach out to those 14 people in order to determine if Mr. Lancellotta was the most qualified or best fit person for this position? 15 16 A No, I didn't. 17 Q How come? 18 A Because I trusted -- I trust Mr. Giovanelli's opinion, 19 his judgment, he understands his department, he knows 20 what we need for the right teachers in that department, 21 he knows what good teaching practice is, he understands 22 the need for a certain rapport and communication skill 23 and style with the students and colleagues, and I had 24 that information, that I didn't feel like it was

Page 276 Ms. Lombardo?

further follow-up, if I may. 3 MR. RUGGERIO: Sure. 4

5 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LOMBARDO 6 Q Ms. Tarasevich, how about Mr. Solomon, did you feel like

you could trust him at his word with respect to what

Mr. Giovanelli said?

9 A Yes.

1

2

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

10 Q And can you explain why?

11 A Because, again, I worked closely with Mr. Solomon in my time at the high school, and Mr. Solomon was an administrator even before he came to West Warwick, he has got extensive experience in education as an administrator. I've witnessed and collaborate with him. and I understand his practice and his philosophy and trust his sound educational judgment.

MS. LOMBARDO: No further questions. Thank you.

MS. RAPPORT: One further.

FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT

22 Q Just to make it crystal year, neither you nor

Mr. Solomon have ever seen Mr. Lancellotta teach?

24 A I can't speak for Mr. Solomon. I have not.

Page 275

```
1
     necessary to do otherwise.
```

2 Q So, relying on your experience of eight years as superintendent, you felt like you had enough information 3

to make that decision?

A Correct.

6 Q And you still feel confident about that decision?

7 A Correct.

8

9

MS. LOMBARDO: No further questions. MR. RUGGERIO: Any recross?

RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. RAPPORT 10

11 Q Have you talked to Mr. Giovanelli since you made that decision? 12

13 A I have not.

14 Q So the first time you heard from Mr. Giovanelli directly about the issues that were allegedly articulated to 15

Mr. Solomon was when he testified here? 16

17 A No. Well, what he relayed to Mr. Solomon and then

Mr. Solomon related to me. 18

19 Q Okay. The first time you heard from Mr. Giovanelli himself was during this hearing? 20

21 A Yes, correct.

22 MS. RAPPORT: Okay. I do not have any further questions. 23

24

MR. RUGGERIO: Any further witnesses,

Page 277

1 Q And Mr. Solomon did not report to you any observations that he had made?

3 A No, I don't, I don't, I don't do teacher observations.

4 Q I understand that, but I'm just clarifying that you personally have had not had any experience with Mr. 5

6 Lancellotta. Have you met him?

7 A No.

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

MS. LOMBARDO: Objection. Relevance. MR. RUGGERIO: I will allow it. It's

10 answered.

11 A No.

MS. RAPPORT: Okay.

MR. RUGGERIO: All right. Any further witnesses, Ms. Lombardo?

MS. LOMBARDO: No further witnesses.

MR. RUGGERIO: Ms. Rapport? MS. RAPPORT: I have no witnesses.

MR. RUGGERIO: All right. It's the

Chair's prerogative, but I would expect maybe we could

allow the parties to make a very brief closing argument before we go into deliberations. I couldn't hear you there, Mr. Chair, is that okay? He's done, but he's saying okay. I would like to keep it as brief as we

can, so I'd ask no more than five minutes, if you guys

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

can.

Page 280

Page 278

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

MS. LOMBARDO: I think we all know the standard here is for non-renewal, for a nontenured teacher like Mr. Lancellotta, if we can find someone

better, if there's a more qualified person in the universe of people then non-renewal is an acceptable decision. The superintendent listened to a 40-year employee of the district who everyone has testified is but felt so compelled by Mr. Lancellotta's lack of interaction with students, by his harsh discipline, by and to buy into the mission of the West Warwick Public Schools, and, frankly, the community around him. This students and really prides itself on welcoming students, on engaging students, and Mr. Lancellotta was clearly unable to do that, despite the Herculean efforts of Mr. Giovanelli in supporting him. Mr. Giovanelli went to Mr. Solomon, he voiced his concerns. Mr. Solomon appropriately relayed those concerns to the

beyond reproach, someone who has never made a complaint or voiced a concern about a fellow teacher previously his inability to connect with students, with colleagues is a community that envelops people, that envelops

20 21

22 superintendent. She considered those concerns and she 23

24 took them very seriously because of whom they were center of its mission.

In this case a teacher had a stellar top-of-the-line evaluation, no complaints, no issues. not a peep for the '18/'19 school year, not a peep. And, he also had a stellar performance in November of 2019 by the very man who one month later said that he had been nursing and harboring concerns, concerns that did not get revealed to anybody, except, according to Mr. Giovanelli, obliquely through conferences that they had after the three meetings that they had in which Mr. Giovanelli discussed his snapshot observation of Mr. Lancellotta. And then we find out that in December sometime there's a communication to the School Department about a removal of Mr. Lancellotta from the Union roles, which is such an abnormal event that the superintendent heard about it, by her own description, from the finance director.

We also had some very strange and unusual indicia of unlawfulness in the practice of gathering witnesses by the Union adverse to the person it represents, highly unusual, highly unusual, and we have a timing and piece of chronology that puts in to start questioning the motivations with respect of the superintendent.

The practice of terminating somebody based upon

Page 279

Page 281

coming from. She reviewed his evaluations, she spoke with his principal and she decided at that point that she could do better, that West Warwick schools could do better, and, in fact, we heard from everyone involved, that they have done better. They have found someone who's more qualified. They have found someone who is a better fit. And, for all those reasons, I ask that you uphold the decision of this School Committee and the recommendation of your trusted superintendent and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta. Thank you.

MR. RUGGERIO: Thank you, Ms. Lombardo. Ms. Rapport.

MS. RAPPORT: The standard is that a School Committee is entitled to seek a better fit but shall not make decisions that are based upon arbitrariness, capriciousness or a violation of the law, and it is no secret, based upon the substance and process that has been displayed in this proceeding, that there is an unlawful issue with respect to the decision to terminate Mr. Lancellotta.

The practice and protocol of West Warwick, with respect, is at odds with the very claim of professionalism and professional development and constructive feedback that it purports to hold at the

secondhand description of a vague nature without even going to the person who is supposed to be making these claims, against an evaluation which is perfect, that a very time when the individual has renounced Union membership raises an issue, and the graduation of that concern through this proceeding, right up until the submission of the Complaint, this warning about the failure to have support for the Union members during their testimony, when just posed with the admission by Mr. Giovanelli that he did talk about the case, he did talk about the case with Mr. Doyle and Mr. Lambert, not once but twice, and maybe more. He talked about the documents he was producing, which documents were about the case. So, he violated the order that he was directed to adhere to, and he did after being told not to. So, there is a problem here. There has been a sufficient description of that problem to raise some concerns for the committee.

MR. RUGGERIO: Thank you, Ms. Rapport. I don't know who is responsible for kicking us into breakout room, but I would ask that Jim.

MS. LOMBARDO: I think Jim.

MR. RUGGERIO: So Jim can do that for the members and the committee, also.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 (OFF-THE-RECORD COLLOQUY) 3 (COUNCIL DELIBERATING) 4 (RESUMING AT 11:05 P.M.) 5 MR. RUGGERIO: Let's go on the record. 6 So back in executive session, and thank you everybody 7 for your participation this evening. 8 After consideration of all of the evidence and the 9 exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue 10 excuse me, the committee is prepared to issue its 11 decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the 12 committee is prepared to make? 13 MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the 14 appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta. 15 MS. ST. AMAND: I second that. 16 MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any 17 discussion on the topic? 18 MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first? 19 MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the 20 discussion. 21 MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration 22 of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds 23 that the district has established that it had a good 24 faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  10 (COUNCIL DELIBERATING) 21 (COUNCIL DELIBERATING) 22 (COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm 23 that the decision of the committee. We have to go back out into open session, but before we do we need to make a motion to seal the minutes of particular meeting.  MS. LOMBARDO: You have to sea minutes in open. You have to sea the minutes.  MS. LOMBARDO: You have to sea minutes in open. You have to sea minutes in open. You have to sea the minutes.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you much. So we'll make a motion to the minutes.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you much. So we'll make a motion to seal the minutes.  MS. LOMBARDO: You have to sea minutes in open. You have to sea the minutes.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank of the minutes.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank of the minutes.  MR. DIMBARTINO: I meed you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutuff MR. DIMBARTIN	do that of this n to seal seal the n open you very out of ssion. on to go lo a roll tu?
2 (OFF-THE-RECORD COLLOQUY) 3 (COUNCIL DELIBERATING) 4 (RESUMING AT 11:05 P.M.) 5 MR. RUGGERIO: Let's go on the record. 6 So back in executive session, and thank you everybody 7 for your participation this evening. 8 After consideration of all of the evidence and the 9 exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue 10 excuse me, the committee is prepared to issue its 11 decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the 12 committee is prepared to make? 13 MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the 14 appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta. 15 MS. ST. AMAND: I second that. 16 MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any 17 discussion on the topic? 18 MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first? 19 MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the 20 discussion. 21 MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration 22 of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds 23 that the district has established that it had a good 24 faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified 2 teacher who would be a benefit for the position than 3 Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is 3 to go back out into open session, but before we do we need to make a motion to seal the minutes of particular meeting.  MS. ST. AMAND: I make a motion to the the minutes.  MS. LOMBARDO: You have to sea minutes in open. You have to you seal them in opensession. Sorry.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you much. So we'll make a motion the to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. DIMARTINO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutus MR. DIMARTINO: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is	do that of this n to seal seal the n open you very out of ssion. on to go lo a roll tu?
to go back out into open session, but before we do we need to make a motion to seal the minutes of particular meeting.  MR. RUGGERIO: Let's go on the record. So back in executive session, and thank you everybody for your participation this evening.  After consideration of all of the evidence and the exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue excuse me, the committee is prepared to issue its decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the committee is prepared to make?  MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is	do that of this n to seal seal the n open you very out of ssion. on to go lo a roll tu?
we need to make a motion to seal the minutes of particular meeting.  MR. RUGGERIO: Let's go on the record. So back in executive session, and thank you everybody for your participation this evening. After consideration of all of the evidence and the exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue is decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the committee is prepared to make?  MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first?  MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first?  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good a faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is	of this n to seal seal the n open you very out of ssion. on to go
4 (RESUMING AT 11:05 P.M.)  5 MR. RUGGERIO: Let's go on the record. 6 So back in executive session, and thank you everybody 7 for your participation this evening. 8 After consideration of all of the evidence and the 9 exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue 10 excuse me, the committee is prepared to issue its 11 decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the 12 committee is prepared to make? 13 MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the 14 appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta. 15 MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any 16 discussion on the topic? 18 MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first? 19 MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first? 19 MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration 20 of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds 21 that the district has established that it had a good 22 faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified 2 teacher who would be a benefit for the position than 3 Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  After consideration of all of the evidence and the exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue 10 excuse me, the committee is prepared to issue its 11 decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the 22 committee is prepared to issue its 23 MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the 24 appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta. 25 MR. RUGGERIO: I meet you have to you ha	n to seal seal the n open you very out of ssion. on to go
MR. RUGGERIO: Let's go on the record. So back in executive session, and thank you everybody for your participation this evening.  After consideration of all of the evidence and the exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue is decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta. MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. RUGGERIO: Do you have to vote first? MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave a motion then to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. RUGGERIO: I make a motion then to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. RUGGERIO: I meed you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutuff MR. COUTU: Aye. COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarti MR. DIMARTINO: Yes. COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is	seal the n open you very out of ssion. on to go
6 So back in executive session, and thank you everybody 7 for your participation this evening. 8 After consideration of all of the evidence and the 9 exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue is 11 decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the 12 committee is prepared to make? 13 MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the 14 appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta. 15 MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any 17 discussion on the topic? 18 MR. RUGGERIO: Dyoyou have to vote first? 19 MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the 20 discussion. 21 MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration 22 of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds 23 that the district has established that it had a good 24 faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified 2 teacher who would be a benefit for the position than 3 Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  In the minutes.  MS. LOMBARDO: You have to sea minutes in open. You have to you seal them in op session.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you everybedy the minutes in open. You have to you seal them in op session.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you everybedy the minutes in open. You have to you seal them in op session.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you everyben the minutes.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you minutes in open. You have to you seal them in op session.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you much. So we'll make a motion then to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. COUTU: Aye.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu!  MR. DIMARTINO: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is	seal the n open you very out of ssion. on to go
for your participation this evening.  After consideration of all of the evidence and the exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue	you very out of ssion. on to go
After consideration of all of the evidence and the exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue recuse me, the committee is prepared to issue its decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the committee is prepared to make?  MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good a faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good a faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good a faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than and Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is a minutes in open. You have to you seal them in op session. Sorry.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you much. So we'll make a motion then to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. After consideration open session.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMartino: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMartino: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	you very out of ssion. on to go
9 exhibits presented, the Board is prepared to issue 10 excuse me, the committee is prepared to issue its 11 decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the 12 committee is prepared to make? 13 MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the 14 appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta. 15 MS. ST. AMAND: I second that. 16 MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any 17 discussion on the topic? 18 MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first? 19 MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the 20 discussion. 21 MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration 22 of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds 23 that the district has established that it had a good 24 faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified 2 teacher who would be a benefit for the position than 3 Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  9 session. Sorry.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you much. So we'll make a motion then to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. RUGGERIO: I make a motion then to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  18 COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutur MR. DIMARTINO: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMartino: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified 2 teacher who would be a benefit for the position than 3 Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is	you very out of ssion. on to go
much. So we'll make a motion then to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion.  MR. RUGGERIO: Do you have to vote first?  MR. RUGGERIO: Do you have to vote first?  MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good a faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. No, thank you much. So we'll make a motion then to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. DIMARTINO: I make a motion then to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutus MR. COUTU: Aye.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMartino: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	out of ssion. on to go lo a roll tu?
decision. And I would ask, is there a motion that the committee is prepared to make?  MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta.  MS. ST. AMAND: I second that. MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first?  MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good a faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  much. So we'll make a motion then to come ou executive session and go back into open session.  MR. ST. AMAND: I make a motion the back into open session.  MR. DIMARTINO: I second. MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Couture MR. DIMARTINO: Yes. COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarting MR. DIMARTINO: Yes. COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	out of ssion. on to go lo a roll tu?
2 committee is prepared to make?  MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta.  MS. ST. AMAND: I second that.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first?  MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the addiscussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good a faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  mR. DIMARTINO: I make a motion to back into open session.  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMartino: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	ssion. on to go lo a roll tu?
MR. DIMARTINO: I move that we deny the appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta.  MS. ST. AMAND: I second that. MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first? MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutus MR. COUTU: Aye. COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarti COURT REPORTER: Ms. St. Ama MS. ST. AMAND: I make a motion to back into open session.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutus MR. COUTU: Aye. COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  Page  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	on to go lo a roll tu?
appeal and uphold the non-renewal of Mr. Lancellotta.  MS. ST. AMAND: I second that.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first?  MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. COUTU: Aye.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMartino: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  Page  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.  15  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  Page  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	lo a roll tu?
MS. ST. AMAND: I second that.  MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first?  MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: I second.  MR. COUTU: Aye.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MS. ST. AMAND: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  Page  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified  2 teacher who would be a benefit for the position than  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	tu?
MR. RUGGERIO: Okay. Is there any discussion on the topic?  MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first?  MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  MR. RUGGERIO: I need you to do a call vote, Rebecca.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu? MR. COUTU: Aye.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarti MR. DIMARTINO: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Ms. St. Ama MS. ST. AMAND: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  Page 283  Page  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is a room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	tu?
discussion on the topic?  MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first?  MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is Mr. Coutu?  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarting MR. St. Ama MS. ST. AMAND: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	tu?
MR. COUTU: Do you have to vote first?  MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. COUTU: Aye.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMartino: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu?  MR. DIMARTINO: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	
MR. RUGGERIO: First we could do the discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  Page  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  MR. COUTU: Aye. COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarti MR. DIMARTINO: Yes. COURT REPORTER: Ms. St. Ama COURT REPORTER: Ms. St. Ama The CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR. COUTU: Aye. COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarti MR. DIMARTINO: Yes. COURT REPORTER: Ms. St. Ama The CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR. COUTU: Aye. COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarti MR. DIMARTINO: Yes. COURT REPORTER: Ms. St. Ama The CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR. COUTU: Aye. COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarti MR. St. Ama MS. ST. AMAND: Yes. The CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session	
discussion.  MR. COUTU: Okay. After consideration of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarti MR. DIMARTINO: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMarti MR. St. Ama  MS. ST. AMAND: Yes.  Page 283  Page  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	
of all of the evidence presented, the committee finds that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  COURT REPORTER: Ms. St. Ama MS. ST. AMAND: Yes.  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	artino?
that the district has established that it had a good faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  non-renewal that it could find a better qualified teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  MS. ST. AMAND: Yes.  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	
24 faith belief at the time of Mr. Lancellotta's  Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified 2 teacher who would be a benefit for the position than 3 Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairm  THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	mand?
Page 283  1 non-renewal that it could find a better qualified 2 teacher who would be a benefit for the position than 3 Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is 3 room, and I believe that takes us to the open session	
<ul> <li>non-renewal that it could find a better qualified</li> <li>teacher who would be a benefit for the position than</li> <li>Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session</li> </ul>	rman?
<ul> <li>non-renewal that it could find a better qualified</li> <li>teacher who would be a benefit for the position than</li> <li>Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session</li> </ul>	
teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	age 285
teacher who would be a benefit for the position than Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is  MR. RUGGERIO: So we will leave room, and I believe that takes us to the open session.	
3 Mr. Lancellotta. The committee also finds that there is 3 room, and I believe that takes us to the open session	ve this
4 insufficient evidence to establish that the district's 4 Okay	ssion.
5 decision on non-renewal, or non-renewed Mr. Lancellotta 5 (HEARING CONCLUDED AT 11:07 P.M.	P.M.)
6 was based upon his failure to be a member of the 6	
7 Teachers' Union or based upon any other illegal 7	
8 motivation, 8	
9 MR. RUGGERIO: So, is there any further 9	
discussion on the topic?	-
11 (NO RESPONSE)	
MR. RUGGERIO: If there's no further 12	
discussion, there's been a motion, a motion has been 13	
14 seconded. I guess, Rebecca, you would need to call the	
roll. There should be a roll call vote.	TAXABLE PARTIES AND TAXABLE PA
16 COURT REPORTER: Mr. Coutu? 16	
MR. COUTU: Aye. 17	
18 COURT REPORTER: Mr. DiMartino? 18 19 MR. DIMARTINO: Yes. 19	T THE THE TAXABLE AND THE TAXA
	The state of the s
THE COURS AND AND THE STATE OF	
MS. ST. AMAND: Yes. COURT REPORTER: Mr. Chairman?	**************************************
23 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 23	THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT O
	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O
MR. RUGGERIO: That is everyone. All 24	

Page 286

CERTIFICATE

I, Rebacca J. Forte, a Notary Public in and for the State of Rhode Island, hereby certify that the foregoing pages are a true and accurate record of my stenographic notes that were reduced to print through computer-aided transcription.

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand this 9th day of February, 2021.

Rosecca ) Fate

REBECCA J. FORTE, NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission (RI) Expires on 7/15/21 My Commission (MA) Expires on 1/24/25

·
A
ability (5)
126:18;180:6;
224:11;235:16;244:12 able (2)
191:8;198:7
abnormal (1)
280:15 absolutely (7)
128:4;131:19;133:8;
140:4,19;211:8;241:16
Academy (2) 205:21;206:19
acceptable (1)
278:6
access (4) 146:3,6;148:2;154:6
according (3)
129:2;130:9;280:8
accurate (5) 127:6,7;207:12,18;
219:22
achieved (1) 263:17
achieving (1)
167:3
acknowledge (3) 126:13,24;128:7
acquires (1)
237:6
action (1) 247:14
active (2)
193:6;212:8 activities (1)
238:2
activity (2)
165:1;166:5 actual (1)
165:8
actually (13)
141:2;158:24;165:4; 167:1;172:4;181:1;
185:23;234:2;240:16;
245:21;261:2;262:9; 263:16
add (4)
181:2,5;183:21;
184:3 added (1)
184:2
addition (3)
154:10,21;260:13 additional (2)
204:4;238:22
additionally (1)
260:13 address (1)
170:4
adhere (2) 131:16;281:15
131.10,201.13

	eliotta	
	admin (3)	245:1;251:4
	239:3;254:3,14	agendas (2)
-	administration (5)	155:11;156:19
	170:17;172:8;177:9;	ago (2)
	205:13;233:16	139:17;218:11
	administrative (3)	agree (3)
	184:24;205:19;232:5 administrator (10)	140:15;237:19; 262:19
	172:6;177:14;	agreed (4)
	205:17,20;207:3;	128:4;129:18;13
	213:23;231:18,23;	194:24
	276:13,15	agreement (1)
	administrators (3)	194:22
	206:14;208:5;240:20	ahead (1)
	admission (3)	181:2
	134:10,12;281:9	allegedly (1)
	admit (1) 134:9	275:15 Alliance (6)
	admitted (6)	127:19;130:9;13
	133:13;134:19,21;	233:16;248:12;2
	163:12;202:9;238:23	allow (8)
	adult (1)	157:15;165:12;
١	161:18	197:10;199:10;2
	advance (2)	5;277:9,20
l	134:3;226:3	allowed (3)
	adverse (1)	273:2,3,6
	280:20	almost (3)
l	advice (2) 144:6;184:22	139:16;152:11; 185:15
	advised (3)	alone (1)
	131:1;134:2;229:13	222:2
	advising (1)	along (2)
l	229:9	211:24;266:23
	advocated (1)	always (5)
	237:6	163:1;165:17,19
١	afforded (1)	181:6
l	148:14	AMAND (15)
l	afterwards (2) 260:14;263:23	137:3,7,10,14,24 138:1,18,19;282
	again (74)	283:20,21;284:5,
	141:3;143:24;	23
	144:19;145:11,18,19,	among (6)
	21;146:2;148:12;	146:21;147:14,1
ĺ	152:6,9,13;157:13,20;	158:24;162:9;17
l	159:2;162:23,24;	amounts (1)
	165:1,4,18,20,23;	212:16
	166:23;167:12,13; 169:5,6,13,15;170:7,8,	ample (2)
	19,19;173:16,19,24;	212:15;268:14 analysis (2)
	174:3,11,11,17;177:17,	208:17;209:12
	19,21,22,23;179:3,6,	answered (2)
	11,16,19,22;180:5;	199:21;277:10
	181:13,16;185:3;	apologize (1)
	186:14;190:16;196:3;	220:13
ĺ	199:12;234:11;235:14;	apparent (1)
	236:16;239:17;240:6,	168:24
ĺ	17;242:2,4,20;255:21; 257:14;266:6;268:6;	appeal (1) 282:14
	273:17;276:11	Appellant (4)
۱.	against (1)	202:21;203:4,10;
	281:3	209:18
1	agenda (5)	Appellant's (7)
	135:19,21;181:1;	135:2,4;202:23;
L		

245:1;251:4
agendas (2) 155:11;156:19
ago (2) 139:17;218:11
agree (3)
140:15;237:19; 262:19
agreed (4) 128:4;129:18;130:4;
194:24
agreement (1) 194:22
ahead (1) 181:2
allegedly (1) 275:15
Alliance (6)
127:19;130:9;136:3; 233:16;248:12;251:7
allow (8) 157:15;165:12;
197:10;199:10;273:5,
5;277:9,20 allowed (3)
273:2,3,6 almost (3)
139:16;152:11; 185:15
alone (1)
222:2 along ( <b>2</b> )
211:24;266:23 always (5)
163:1;165:17,19,21; 181:6
AMAND (15)
137:3,7,10,14,24; 138:1,18,19;282:15;
283:20,21;284:5,13,22, 23
among (6)
146:21;147:14,14; 158:24;162:9;179:4
amounts (1) 212:16
ample (2) 212:15;268:14
analysis (2) 208:17;209:12
answered (2)
199:21;277:10 apologize (1)
220:13 apparent (1)
168:24 appeal (1)
282:14
Appellant (4) 202:21;203:4,10;

203:7;261:14;263:3;
270:1 applicant (1)
158:24 applied (1)
158:24 appoint (1)
232:18 appointed (1)
242:13
appointing (1) 242:23
appointment (1) 242:13
appreciate (2) 130:15;224:5
appropriate (4) 130:13;147:4;
192:11;273:13 appropriately (1)
278:22
approval (1) 273:15
approved (4) 241:6;246:13,15,18
approximate (3) 206:23;242:16,20
approximately (6) 142:15;217:22;
218:6,10;232:16,17 arbitrariness (1)
279:16
area (4) 179:23;214:9,11;
243:13 areas (3)
179:23;206:11;212:3 argument (5)
208:7,11,20;251:10; 277:20
arise (1) 131:13
around (11) 139:22;167:6;
169:16;239:24;240:2,
14;257:14,14;259:11; 267:9;278:15
array (1) 218:1
<b>Article (1)</b> 137:6
rticulated (6) 131:5,14;185:9;
260:8;265:4;275:15 articulating (2)
163:5;218:15
208:10
spect (5) 206:17,21;210:12;
222:22;224:14 aspects (2)
167:8;210:14

	January 27, 202
	Aspen (4)
	238:18;258:21,22;
i	263:22
	assertion (1)
	132:17
	assertions (2)
	132:1,15
	assessing (1)
	261:5
-	assignment (1)
-	236:4
	assistance (2)
ı	129:21;213:19
	assistant (13)
	171:10,11;205:22,
١	23;206:18,20;213:12;
	227:10;236:17;256:2,
1	4,7,14
	associate (1)
	232:6
	associated (1)
1	239:12
	Association (3)
-	160:23;162:5,5
	assume (7)
	148:17;152:24;
	185:14;225:23;230:1;
	246:2;251:18
١	assuming (3)
-	186:18;223:8,10
	assumption (3)
-	130:16;230:3,4
	attack (1)
	154:12
l	attacked (3)
l	157:11,23,24
	attempted (1)
	266:15
-	attempts (2)
l	213:19;268:3
ı	attend (1)
l	161:10
	attended (2)
ļ	205:11;229:21
l	attention (5)
l	202:12;209:22;
l	236:2;241:3;249:11
l	attentive (1)
l	181:18
	attorney (15)
	128:10;130:8;131:9;
	141:5,23;145:3;
	146:11;148:24;150:19;
	188:10;190:24;191:12;
	201:10;246:19;274:9
١.	Aubrey (6)
	135:11;180:10;
	201:17;202:12,16;
	243:23
1	auditory (1)
	224-13

198:1;202:15;233:2;

August (4)

239:2
author (1)
237:1
available (3)
175:20;212:16;
242:24
average (5)
232:20;242:18;
252:7,10,15
avoid (1)
200:4
Award (1)
161:23
aware (18)
161:16;176:14;
177:14;184:13;189:8;
196:5;216:6,16;
218:16;221:17;229:16,
20,22,24;248:20;
251:1;253:3;272:10
awareness (1)
161:21
away (1)
139:14
awkward (1)
238:7
Aye (2)
283:17;284:19
D

## В

bachelor's (1) 231:15
back (34)
136:10,20;138:8,22;
145:12,14;147:19,20,
22;149:4,4;167:13;
171:22;185:13;187:10;
190:2,3;193:16,19,20;
196:23;200:8;203:22;
209:3,5;224:14;
234:12;241:4;242:5;
251:22;282;6;284:2,
12,14
backboards (1)
167:18
backed (1)
273:2
background (3)
127:21;205:10;
231:14
badly (1)
139:16
ballpark (2)
206:23;207:5
base (2)
267:15;268:1
based (19)
132:14;156:18;
164:22;166:23;167:19;
213:23;239:10;240:15;
247:23;260:11,11;
264:5;265:23;268:7;
204.3,203.23,208.7;

celiotta
279:15,17;280:24; 283:6,7
basis (5) 133:12;146:24;
215:16;222:21;254:2 bear (1)
180:11 bearing (2) 250:9,11
became (4) 189:8;229:22;232:8;
252:3 become (4)
178:13;189:5;196:5; 229:20
beforehand (1) 181:1
began (1) 264:24
begin (1) 126:11 beginning (6)
beginning (6) 132:17;163:17; 190:17;195:9;197:18;
234:24 behalf (2)
129:17;271:23 belief (3) 130:10,19;282:24
bell (1) 184:17
benefit (1) 283:2
benefits (1) 239:21
best (6) 158:15;219:8,10;
241:9;267:9;274:15 <b>Betsy (3)</b> 183:23,24;238:19
better (19) 139:13;163:3;
214:13;241:16;242:10; 243:7,11,12;248:2,2,5,
7;278:5;279:3,4,5,7,14; 283:1
beyond (2) 140:14;278:9
bias (2) 131:12;191:8

big (1) 224:14 bigger (1) 182:4 biggest (1) 265:20

> 127:21;129:24; 141:7;168:10;201:4; 207:7;233:7;240:14;

244:16

blink (1)

139:8

	<del>,</del>
	Blue (1)
	250:1 board (2)
	247:14;282:9
	<b>boards (1)</b> 167:12
	both (18)
	132:24;134:2,5,8;
	150:11;152:24;159:5, 5;165:23;195:4;197:2;
	198:12;206:9;211:15;
	213:5;225:9;232:3; 270:19
	bottom (1)
	184:6
	Bovenzi (9) 171:23;172:1,11;
	175:19;177:9;220:13,
	15,16,17
	Boyle (2) 188:5,6
	brand (1)
	273:19 break (2)
	190:5;200:11
	breakfast (5)
	159:22;160:11,13, 21;266:17
	breakout (2)
	200:2;281:21 BRIEF (12)
	138:6,9;200:7,9,16;
	214:20;230:13;251:21;
	274:1;277:20,23;282:1 <b>Briefly (2)</b>
	133:5;198:8
	bring (3) 228:5;255:21,23
	broader (1)
	141:8
	brought (6) 209:22;237:13;
	242:4;247:23;249:11;
	270:3 bubble (1)
	139:22
	<b>budget (2)</b> 206:10;249:16
	building (20)
	148:4;172:8;205:17;
	207:2;231:18,22; 232:5;234:13;235:18,
	19;241:5,13;253:4,12,
-	16;254:1,18,21;255:4; 265:16
	bump (1)
	233:12
	business (7) 185:15;248:16,21,
	24;249:4,11;250:10
-	busy (1) 185:17

278:14
C
call (20) 136:13;137:16; 138:13;143:16;149:24, 24;150:9;189:9,11; 190:21;200:4;204:22; 230:22;231:4;241:4; 259:1,8;283:14,15; 284:17 called (11) 131:6,21;139:22; 149:13;150:7,7;151:8, 17;190:14;238:19; 241:24 calling (1)
150:4 came (10) 159:14,16,20; 163:20;169:13;194:21, 23;234:20;238:9; 276:13 can (73) 126:4;133:4,20;
134:12;135:10,14,17; 136:4,17,21;140:22; 147:20;165:11;166:23; 169:8;170:13;176:20; 180:5,9,12;182:4,6; 183:15;187:19;190:6; 193:14;200:5,6,17,19;
201:1,13,16;203:9,19, 21;204:16,16;205:10; 206:23,23;208:24; 209:9;214:12;216:18; 218:5;225:11;226:2,3; 230:3;231:13;233:7, 17;237:21;241:9,14;
243:19;244:11,15,22; 245:5,22;247:1; 258:16;259:5;261:16, 24;269:17;276:10; 277:24;278:1,4;281:23 candidate (3) 214:14;233:12;248:2 candidates (2)
233:14;245:3 capacity (3) 227:12,13,14 capriciousness (1) 279:16 card (1)
160:18 career (2) 206:17;207:1 carried (1) 253:9 carry (1) 264:3

	case (24)
	128:5,11,22;129:11; 130:9;140:4,24;141:6,
-	9,12;144:18;146:5;
	153:6,22;154:14;
	156:24;157:1;191:14;
	246:13;271:22;280:2; 281:10,11,14
***************************************	cc'd (2)
	134:2;201:6
	cease (1) 131:2
	center (1)
	280:1
	centered (3) 224:3;238:1;239:24
	cert (4)
	199:17;272:15,16;
-	273:4 certain (10)
	126:19;152:15;
	164:8;193:2;213:16;
	225:15;248:14;255:8;
	273:6;274:22 certainly (6)
	133:11,23;135:16;
	219:21;221:12;245:6
	certification (16) 159:1,11;198:18,20;
	199:8;205:13,16;
	231:22,24;272:8,10,14,
	20;273:1,11,16 certifications (2)
	205:15;231:20
	certified (6)
	159:3,5;198:22,24; 199:4;250:19
	certify (1)
	273:14
	<b>Chair (7)</b> 136:20;204:16;
	209:23;210:7,17;
	251:20;277:22
ľ	CHAIRMAN (18) 135:14,17,22;136:1,
	14,24;137:5,12,18;
	138:7,11,22;176:6;
	204:18;283:22,23; 284:24;285:1
4	204.24,203.1 Chair's (2)
	136:17;277:19
•	challenged (2)
	130:11;155:6 chance (1)
	136:15
•	change (4)
	173:1;179:20; 249:20;250:20
(	changed (3)
	178:6;254:13,15
•	changeover (1) 207:4
(	chaperoning (1)

buy (1)

carrying (1)

253:12

161:17 characterization (1) 267:17 charged (1) 131:4 Charlie (4) 130:16;137:15; 244:3;259:3 check (15) 149:2:169:17:213:6. 6;215:24;216:11; 218:19;219:2;233:24; 253:3,7,9,11;255:16; 256:5 checking (1) 253:10 chief (1) 191:14 child's (1) 214:10 Christmas (3) 185:15;225:10,11 chronology (2) 132:14;280:22 claim (3) 129:22;191:24; 279:22 claims (1) 281:3 clarifying (1) 277:4 class (10) 162:21;164:23; 165:22;173:17,23; 177:20;179:7;184:18; 235:20;253:23 classes (4) 211:23;212:8;214:8; 273:4 Classic (2) 250:1,20 classified (2) 250:19,22 classroom (7) 216:12;224:3,11; 236:4;253:17;258:2; 259:18 clear (7) 128:1;130:22; 140:19;149:6;155:14; 212:20;223:15 clearly (1) 278:18 Close (5) 137:3,10;139:8; 190:10;199:24 closed (3) 139:10;146:3,5 closely (3) 211:14;236:19; 276:11 closing (1)

co-counsel (2) 200:10;230:10 code (1) 259:22 cohort (1) 252:8 cold (1) 183:2 collaborate (9) 163:4:170:20: 235:16;266:16,23; 267:2,14;271:8;276:15 collaboration (2) 177:20;265:15 collaboratively (1) 169.1 colleague (8) 170:7;176:2;177:18; 179:4,21,22;199:24; 273:23 colleagues (12) 163:5;171:15; 209:12;235:17;248:4; 265:15,19;266:22; 267:24;268:6;274:23; 278:13 collect (1) 128:21 collected (3) 154:4;179:13;240:10 College (2) 205:14;231:17 collegiality (1) 168:24 COLLOQUY (1) 282:2 COLOZZO (9) 135:13;137:19,22, 24;138:2,14,16,18,20 combativeness (1) 208:11 comfortable (1) 157:8 coming (4) 153:24;210:14; 225:16;279:1 Commencing (1) 126:2 comment (1) 216:18 commitment (1) 268:10 committee (59) 126:14;131:15; 136:12;138:11;190:6, 7;193:24;197:11; 199:6;200:18,22; 201:21;202:17,18; 203:3,5;204:14;

208:21;226:3;229:10,

243:6;244:2,5,7,19,20;

21;230:1,6;231:1;

233:15,22;241:5;

245:1,13,16,17;246:12, 15,18,21,22;247:3,4,9, 12;270:17;271:18,19; 272:1;279:8,14; 281:18,24;282:10,12, 22;283:3;284:1 committees (5) 193:3,7;194:4; 271:17,18 committee's (2) 136:21;246:23 communicate (1) 163:4 communicated (1) 260:12 communicating (2) 177:24:215:22 communication (18) 128:23;134:3; 162:20;166:15,16; 170:6;173:24;174:12; 177:8,23;193:4; 194:18;201:24;202:3; 237:23;268:19;274:22; 280:13 communications (11) 133:10,21;146:20; 147:14;156:23;177:21, 22;188:11;194:4; 195:18;202:8 Community (4) 194:1;195:1;278:15, comparative (1) 208:17 compelled (1) 278:11 compiled (1) 153:13 complaint (2) 278:9;281:7 complaints (3) 264:20;265:4;280:3 completed (1) 174:14 conceivable (1) 132:7 concern (17) 126:18;148:1;155:2, 3;163:2,5;164:13,15, 21;166:12;167:2,5; 185:9;223:1;235:23; 278:10;281:6 concerned (8) 166:20;177:17; 212:17,24;235:15,17; 238:10;266:1 concerning (1) 140:20 concerns (59) 148:6;167:21;168:1, 2,5;170:1,2,4,15,16,16,

173:2;174:9;176:9; 179:6;184:7,11,20; 185:2,6;211:12,16,19; 213:13;218:15,18; 220:10;221:23;224;24; 235:6,8,10,14,21; 236:6;238:22;241:2, 22;242:8;247:23; 255:22,23;256:24; 265:4,10,13,15,20; 268:20;278:21,22,23; 280:7,7;281:18 concluded (4) 126:8;132:4;196:1; 285:5 conclusion (4) 128:2;139:20; 168:21;260:2 conduct (1) 274:10 confer (3) 129:23:199:23; 273:23 conference (8) 161:1;240:8;258:17, 18;260:14,17,24;261:1 conferences (4) 184:2;263:22;264:9; 280:9 conferencing (3) 240:4,5;259:13 conferred (1) 200:10 confidence (3) 237:2,10,14 confident (2) 214:12;275:6 confidential (2) 144:1.3 confined (2) 264:9,11 confirm (3) 158:14;262:11; 273:12 confirmed (1) 272:12 conforms (1) 141:10 congestion (1) 167:18 connect (2) 169:11;278:13 connections (1) 170:20 consider (2) 222:16;241:21 consideration (3) 242:6;282:8,21 considered (1) 278:23 considering (1) 242:6

Constitution (1)

133:1 construct (1) 127:2 constructive (1) 279:24 consult (3) 129:7;169:21;230:10 consulted (1) 148:17 contact (4) 128:4;140:4;142:4; 274:10 contemplating (1) 261:22 content (9) 142:14;153:15; 175:16;212:4;214:8; 224:9,15;236:24; 243:13 contents (2) 151:6;187:8 context (1) 128:1 continue (3) 131:15;134:7;138:24 continued (4) 126:11;130:14,23; 139:3 continuing (1) 236:9 continuity (1) 206:9 contract (2) 247:5,14 contractually (1) 233:11 contradict (1) 147:4 control (1) 129:3 convened (1) 129:15 conversation (41) 129:18;130:20,22; 141:21;143:14,18; 144:1,3;145:7;148:21, 22;149:6,19,22; 150:16;151:10,21; 153:2;169:13;174:22; 175:7,21;209:12; 213:21;216:3;222:18; 224:20;227:14,17; 239:24;240:1,2,15; 242:5;250:5;256:22; 258:6;259:10;260:24; 264:1;265:8 conversations (19) 152:13;153:3,8,19;



277:20

23;171:3,14;172:12;

154:10,20;155:17;

187:22;188:1,3;

166:24;168:22;175:9;

196:23;223:11;227:18;

235:22;256:19;257:24

Non-Renewat - John Lan
convey (6)
146:8;155:5,18;
156:1;165:14,14
conveyed (6)
146:10,12;147:10;
152:15;170:3;267:22
copied (4)
128:16;142:13;
193:5;194:7
copy (2)
187:1,3
<b>core (2)</b> 169:19,23
correctly (7)
139:5;171:23;197:8,
16;220:14;252:1;272:5
correspondence (1)
128:16
Council (2)
233:16;282:3
counsel (12)
129:8,21;132:6,16,
19;134:11;157:16;
191:23;198:8;200:10,
14;214:23
counseled (1)
131:2
Counsel's (1) 208:19
couple (7)
137:1;142:17;
158:13;196:17;204:4;
213:4;262:1
course (6)
126:7;157:23;
161:12;206:21;224:19;
264:13
courses (1) 252:13
COURT (12)
205:2,6;231:7,11;
283:16,18,20,22;
284:18,20,22,24
courtesy (2)
250:24;270:15
Coutu (10)
137:22,23;138:16,
17;282:18,21;283:16,
17;284:18,19
covered (2)
211:11,11 COVID (4)
199:15;271:3,20;
273:3
crazy (1)
139:13
criticism (1)
173:24
criticisms (1)
173:23
Cross (1) 250:1
cross-examination (18)

ommittee cellotta
126:10,12;127:12; 129:12;130:11,14,17, 21;131:10;132:20; 133:11;134:7;135:7; 139:1,3,23;214:24; 251:23 cross-examined (1) 133:2
crystal (2) 155:14;276:22 culturally (1) 238:1 culture (1)
238:4 current (2) 207:11;210:12 currently (2) 205:15;256:16 curriculum (3)
162:18;169:4;237:1 <b>D</b>
dance (1) 161:18 Danielle (1) 169:17 data (1) 267:14 date (9) 130:6;141:20; 142:18;159:18;199:13; 221:12;232:24;245:5; 260:3 dated (4) 128:19;176:19; 202:14;203:13 dates (1) 178:14 Davis (1) 132:5 day (8)
126:7;158:16; 159:13;165:20;174:23; 181:4;196:14;211:9 days (6) 175:5;183:10; 196:17;266:18;272:24; 273:6 deadline (4) 178:17;225:23; 226:18;257:4 deadlines (1)

150:6
dealing (1)
146:4
December (31)
128:2;131:16;
139:17;141:20;154:1;
162:15;176:11,14,19;
178:7,24;179:14;
180:20;187:21;199:18;

203:13;210:1;217:22;

	234:20;235:7,12;
	254.20,255.7,12,
	257:15;265:9,9;
	266:11;272:16,19;
	280:12
	decide (1)
	179:1
	decided (1)
	279:2
	deciding (1)
	229:6
	decision (21)
	178:12;198:4;208:5;
-	222:6;227:12;228:19;
	229:3;241:4;247:19;
	249:4;250:12;267:15;
	275:4,6,12;278:7;
	279:8,19;282:11;
1	283:5;284:1
	decisions (3)
_	
	222:7;226:1;279:15
-	Deering (4)
۲	215:11;216:24;
	218:23;233:4
-	deficiencies (1)
	258:1
	defined (1)
	223:17
-	definitely (2)
	181:4;210:18
1	
1	definition (1)
	131:10
ŀ	degree (4)
	205:12;231:15,17;
]	
	232:5
	delay (1)
	200:5
	delays (2)
	141:14;153:7
ı	delete (1)
	181:5
	deleted (1)
	181:6
	DELIBERATING (1)
	282:3
	deliberations (1)
	277:21
-	deliver (1)
	246:5
	delivered (1)
	162:18
	Delivers (1)
	Delivers (1) 183:4
	183:4
	183:4 delivery (4)
	183:4 delivery (4) 212:4;214:9;224:9,
	183:4 delivery (4) 212:4;214:9;224:9, 14
	183:4 delivery (4) 212:4;214:9;224:9, 14 demonstrate (1)
	183:4 delivery (4) 212:4;214:9;224:9, 14
	183:4 delivery (4) 212:4;214:9;224:9, 14 demonstrate (1) 240:11
	183:4 delivery (4) 212:4;214:9;224:9, 14 demonstrate (1) 240:11 deny (1)
	183:4 delivery (4) 212:4;214:9;224:9, 14 demonstrate (1) 240:11 deny (1) 282:13
	183:4 delivery (4)     212:4;214:9;224:9,     14 demonstrate (1)     240:11 deny (1)     282:13 DEP (7)
	183:4 delivery (4) 212:4;214:9;224:9, 14 demonstrate (1) 240:11 deny (1) 282:13

220:6;221:24;222:24;

182:9,21
Department (53)
128:12;129:1,4; 146:14;147:13;148:3
151:1,3,7,9;155:10,1
156:21;158:9;160:3,
14;161:6;162:8;170:8 171:16;177:13;179:5
181:12;183:6;187:13
199:14;208:16;209:23
210:7,17;211:1,2;
212:1;223:24;224:6; 235:22,23;237:3,5,7,9
238:6;242:9,11;250:9
11;265:18;266:17;
268:4,11;274:19,20;
280:14 department's (1)
237:18
depend (1)
216:14 depends (2)
252:11;271:14
deposes (2)
205:1;231:6
describe (4) 219:5;224:4,8;
268:19
described (15)
153:19,20;154:21;
162:16;163:22;167:6; 168:3;170:15;184:7;
223:15;237:17;267:4,
7;268:2,3
describing (1) 154:23
description (3)
280:16;281:1,17
designed (2)
257:24;260:17 desk (1)
167:16
despite (1)
278:19 letail (1)
210:22
letail-oriented (1)
211:3
letails (1) 229:22
letermine (1)
274:14
levelopment (19) 129:1;146:14;
147:13;155:10;156:20
158:9;209:8;210:9,13;
237:1;239:16,24;
240:1,2;257:21;258:7, 10;259:12;279:23
lialogue (1)
267:9
lifferent (12) 139:8;154:18;
137.0,134.10,

	155:23;166:4;168:2;
	192:14;200:2;212:3;
	232:20;233:21;239:20; 256:16
	difficult (2)
	148:2;225:13
	DiMartino (11)
	138:2,3,13,20,21; 282:13;283:18,19;
	284:15,20,21
	dinner (1)
	160:4
	direct (5)
	140:8;192:16;204:9; 219:9;231:12
	directed (5)
	128:19;140:19;
	144:9;235:19;281:15
	direction (3) 130:23;148:15;
	184:15
	directive (1)
	129:11
	directly (6) 129:14;130:3;228:5;
	234:4;268:16;275:14
	director (14)
	206:2,4;210:11;
	234:4,14,14;235:1,2;
	246:5;249:10;270:10; 273:9,11;280:17
	directors (3)
	249:13;256:23;270:9
	disagree (3)
	191:18;198:6;251:10 disagrees (2)
	127:4;147:6
	disciplinary (2)
	132:3;228:12
	<b>discipline (4)</b> 129:23;148:8;
	169:15;278:12
١	discovery (1)
	191:16
ľ	discuss (20) 127:16,17;129:11;
	142:14;143:3;144:21;
	165:21;175:20;185:12;
	192:18;210:2,4,10;
	212:9;222:9,12; 230:23;240:8,9;249:7
ŀ	discussed (9)
	126:17;127:2;140:2;
	174:11;194:11;201:9;
	210:13;222:22;280:11 discussing (2)
ľ	143:6;207:16
1	discussion (16)
	126:23;128:18;
	129:13,16;140:20; 168:12,13,18;174:20;
	186:11;222:11;261:19;

282:17,20;283:10,13

discussions (5) 129:7;130:10;131:6, 262:14,17;263:18 198:17,20,24;199:4, entire (4) effectively (1) 127:23;168:7,9,17; 18;142:21;143:19; 8,12,17;272:7,10,15, 161:6;162:22; 262:16 144:2,11,17;145:24; 215:9 16,20;273:14,16 207:16;209:13 displayed (1) 146:12:147:24:148:1, efficacy (2) employed (2) entitled (1) 279:18 11,18,19;149:7,18,20; 208:14;209:17 232:14;256:18 279:14 district (31) 150:8,10,11,14,17,21; efficiency (1) employee (8) envelops (2) 126:15;131:21,21; 151:2,5,12;152:2,5,14, 209:17 144:23;178:9; 278:16,16 132:23;178:12;210:24; 22;153:2,16;154:9,11, efficient (1) 207:19;236:21;238:9; environment (3) 212:13;214:1;223:21, 20,23;155:5,17;156:1, 224:12 240:11;250:18;278:8 209:10;212:8;224:11 effort (1) 22,23,24;229:2,8; 8,11,14,17;157:21; employees (5) equally (1) 234:1,24;235:1; 171:15;188:7;189:12, 266:13 206:15,16,24;234:1, 243:12 236:23;248:8;252:17, 13,20;190:14,18; efforts (6) equivalent (1) 20,22;253:2;254:3; 191:20;192:18,21; 212:9;266:19,20; employment (1) 197:17 256:16;271:16,17,19; 193:4;194:3,18,19; 268:3;269:9;278:19 229:17 especially (6) 274:11;278:8;282:23 195:11,17,18;197:2; eight (5) encore (2) 207:3;211:23; districts (2) 220:22;221:2;251:8; 169:20,23 224:12;225:15;237:22; 136:4,6;137:6; 209:11,13 270:23;271:23;281:11 205:20;275:2 encountered (1) 239:16 eighth (2) district's (5) Doyle's (1) 241:14 essence (5) 131:22;212:22; 134:10 161:18:232:11 encourage (1) 155:1,2,7,20;223:20 237:18;257:11;283:4 either (9) due (1) 179:8 essentially (2) document (18) 132:24 127:4;132:3;177:8; encouraging (3) 170:5;188:15 140:14;166:12; 227:9,23;250:10,19; dues (10) 194:19;268:5,5 establish (1) 172:17;180:15;193:10; 192:20,20;194:11, 255:24;265:5 end (13) 283:4 13,16,17;195:1;249:8; 243:17,24;245:20; elaborate (1) 161:12;170:17; established (1) 172:18;174:19;189:6, 247:17;257:23;259:8; 270:5,13 237:21 282:23 261:24;262:8,10,20; duly (2) elect (1) 18;196:1;208:9; evaluate (2) 205:1;231:6 263:2,10;268:18 134:8 234:20;235:12;246:2, 206:14:239:19 documentation (1) During (12) electronic (1) 3;260:6 evaluated (4) 263:21 126:7;130:11;131:4; 146:7 ended (2) 206:15;207:1; documented (1) element (1) 195:23;213:1 133:10;157:23;160:20; 220:19;239:17 184:2,3;186:7;242:13; 259:14 179:9 engage (6) evaluatee (2) elementary (3) documents (62) 275:20;281:8 235:16;239:1; 240:9;264:4 126:15,19,20,24; duties (4) 234:15;235:1;256:22 265:21;266:2;267:9; evaluating (2) 127:9;128:21,23,24,24; 206:5;216:23;239:6; elicit (1) 206:16;214:6 129:6,13,19,20;130:3, 253:12 166:5 engaged (4) evaluation (38) eligible (7) 208:16;212:7; 5;132:2,18;134:1; duty (1) 165:10,17;168:6; 144:10,13,20;145:2,4, 234:6 272:12,15,23;273:1, 224:22;268:5 172:16,16,24;173:4,9; 22;146:8,13,20;149:5; 5,14,14 engagement (9) 175:18,22;206:6,20;  $\mathbf{E}$ eliminate (1) 150:6,20,23;151:11,18, 214:10,11;224:15; 207:4,11,17,22;208:1, 19;152:16,17,19; 167:17 235:21,24;236:7; 6;209:7;218:14; 153:12,15,16,16;154:3, Elizabeth (3) 265:19,23:267:23 earlier (5) 238:17;239:8,10,12,18, 4,5,6,11,22;156:19,19; 20;240:18,21;253:14; 207:3;235:15; 175:11;182:18;217:7 engaging (4) 158:3,7,8;160:7; 257:14;264:3;266:6 174:17;224:11; else (7) 257:19;258:17,19; 134:1;151:15; 162:11;163:12;193:12; 266:22;278:18 early (4) 259:11;263:20;269:23; 227:21;261:21;262:19; 159:23;221:10; 153:21;167:10;183:20; English (6) 271:17;280:3;281:3 264:10;281:13,13 evaluations (10) 225:9:226:2 221:21:228:23 159:6:197:17: done (15) earned (1) elsewhere (1) 231:16,21;232:3;233:5 206:19;208:2; 136:3,5;152:11; 205:12 214:13 enhance (1) 218:13;220:17;227:11; 175:5;181:4,9;185:4; easier (1) email (22) 240:13 236:20;238:19;239:9; 190:9;196:2;208:2; 200:4 128:19;130:5;134:1; enhancement (1) 241:21;279:1 230:10;234:23;269:11; 142:4,13,18;143:21; 214:10 Ed (1) evaluator (7) 172:1,19;234:13; 146:10,12,22;147:1; 277:22;279:5 199:14 enough (1) door (1) Education (7) 152:1;156:18;157:4; 275:3 240:9,10,19;259:23 132:13 193:24:194:1: 176:18,20;194:7; ensure (2) evaluators (2) down (19) 205:18;206:3,4; 201:4,5,6,7,9 212:21;234:5 240:20,21 136:3;166:3,11; 231:17;276:14 emails (5) enter (1) even (15) 167:18;175:3;179:14; educational (3) 141:22;142:16; 243:21 128:9;129:3;130:8; entered (8) 181:18,22,23;182:2; 205:10;231:13; 157:2,4;158:2 132:23;141:4;159:13; 172:17;173:4;203:4, 183:15;199:15;201:4, 276:17 embedded (1) 167:15;204:12;210:6, 266:18 6:245:12:247:11: 16:216:3:244:16; educators (1) 8;250:8;267:9;269:13; 245:22;259:15;269:17 211:4 embraced (2) 263:2;269:24 276:13;281:1 **Doyle (73)** effective (6) 129:12;141:8 enthusiasm (1) evening (8) 127:20;128:15,15; 179:12 208:6,7;224:12; emergency (14) 126:5,23;139:4;

269:17,24,24;270:1,2

203:18:215:1.2:

231:13;282:7 exhibits (3) event (1) 154:3;202:11;282:9 280:15 exit (2) 245:19;247:16 events (1) 204:9 expect (3) everybody (3) 204:9;235:6;277:19 167:17;269:18;282:6 expectation (8) 212:22;235:2; everyone (6) 126:5,6;206:13; 253.18,22;255:21, 278:8;279:4;283:24 256:6;257:1,11 evidence (15) expected (2) 143:21;144:18; 212:15;234:6 155:1,20;163:13; expecting (1) 164:3,9,11;240:9; 155:12 260:13;262:23;264:5; experience (10) 282:8,22;283:4 209:11;210:21,23; 213:23;214:6;236:17; exact (5) 172:9;218:8;221:12; 242:22;275:2;276:14; 224:7;229:22 277:5 fall (4) exactly (15) experienced (2) 145:2;154:19; 256:9;268:23 155:22;167:23;172:9; experiences (1) 186:4,7,19;188:16; 214:11 198:2;199:13;201:11; expert (5) 216:19;220:1;271:1 207:23;208:1,14; examination (9) 236:24;237:1 126:10;134:6; expertise (1) far (2) 200:24;204:10;205:7; 243:13 explain (2) 231:12;274:8;276:5,21 example (5) 189:13;276:10 234:3;249:19,21; explore (3) 250:20;267:3 130:17;191:9;238:4 examples (4) explored (2) 267:1,13,23,24 158:5;187:18 except (1) express (3) 280:8 148:1,6;167:1 exchange (2) expressed (5) 139:21;140:1 163:2;167:3;235:21, excited (1) 23;236:6 179:8 expressing (2) 130:9;218:18 Excuse (2) 269:16;282:10 expression (1) excused (2) 238:1 203:17;230:19 extensive (6) 206:17;236:1; executive (14) 135:24;136:7,10,18; 265:21;266:2,5;276:14 137:3,8,11,21;138:5,8, extent (3) 237:11;238:5;242:7 23;245:1;282:6;284:12 exemplary (1) extracurricular (2) 209:14 161:17;269:8 Exhibit (56) extremely (1) 134:17,17;135:2,4; 210:21 276:6 176:18;179:15;180:2, eye (2) 139:7;226:17 15;186:21;188:9; feels (2) 200:18,21,22;201:13, eyes (4) 21,22,24;202:3,6,7,9, 139:8,9,13,15 17,19,21,21;203:4,4,7, fees (1) F 8,10;243:20;244:19; 245:10,17,18;246:21, 278:10 22,23;247:9,9,12; fact (15) 249:21;259:2;261:11, 127:10;130:7; felt (12) 152:15;157:2;162:11; 154:24;155:18; 12,13,13,14;263:3,4,6;

193:4.6:196:6:222:12: 240:16;247:24;248:1; 250:14;265:2;279:4 facts (1) 140:3 faculty (9) 169:2;170:9;171:13; 172:4;176:2,11;179:5; 183:5;269:2 failure (5) 224:5;267:2,13; 281:8;283:6 fair (13) 163:23;170:5;193:1; 210:16;211:6;215:9, 10;253:5;257:8;258:2; 262:1;264:11;265:16 faith (1) 282:24 161:2,7,11;162:6 familiar (8) 178:17;180:1,16; 209:18,20;225:22; 269:11;272:7 familiarize (1) 269:8 133:19;218:5 favor (1) 137:13 feast (1) 238:3 February (16) 163:11,18;164:17; 168:11;194:10;195:8; 196:17,18;225:9; 226:2;245:8,14;246:7; 247:3,12;251:4 feedback (17) 166:1;173:20; 184:19;185:9;234:7, 10,16,19,20;236:11; 257:21;258:14,16; 260:17;264:14,17; 279:24 feel (16) 130:20;131:3; 154:16;155:15;156:12; 157:8,13;179:1;214:1, 12;242:22;243:6; 247:19;274:24;275:6; feeling (2) 132:21;154:11 132:20;241:16 248:14 fellow (1)

156:1.5:157:11.22: 167:5:177:13:211:21: 237:16;275:3;278:11 few (11) 175:5;176:17;178:3; 183:9;190:11;207:5; 211:11;212:3;214:17; 241:13:251:14 fidelity (1) 254:22 figure (3) 200:17;206:24;207:5 figured (2) 170:19;179:17 file (18) 185:19,20,21,24; 186:1,3,6,8,9,10,12,13; 187:11,20;188:14,17, 23;228:15 fill (1) 233:9 filled (1) 198:9 final (6) 145:18,22;172:13, 15,16;263:14 finally (2) 145:21;241:3 finance (3) 249:10;270:10; 280:17 find (11) 211:22;214:14; 220:10;243:7;248:2,6; 268:22;274:13;278:4; 280:12;283:1 finding (1) 132:18 finds (2) 282:22;283:3 fine (4) 128:11;144:14; 194:22;214:19 finish (1) 204:18 finished (1) 273:23 fire (2) 267:15,17 first (32) 137:5;143:18;145:6; 158:16;159:13,22; 161:9;168:23;171:18; 176:5,9,12;208:9; 212:11;213:4;218:18; 223:2,12;230:23; 232:6;235:4;236:8,17; 238:12;240:12;253:10; 264:7;273:19;275:14, 19;282:18,19 firsthand (2) 237:11;268:8 frankly (1) fit (11)

224:17;241:17; 242:9;243:7,11,12; 248:5,7;274:15;279:7, fits (1) 241:19 fitting (1) 265:18 five (3) 162:12;181:22; 277:24 flagged (1) 243:20 flowing (1) 224:20 folder (3) 186:17,23;187:11 follow (3) 134:23;167:23;168:7 followed (2) 173:6;251:2 following (5) 126:18.20:195:9; 200:11;217:14 follows (2) 205:1;231:6 follow-up (4) 149:3;199:2;219:3; 276:3 foods (1) 238:4 force (1) 271:19 Foreign (2) 160:23;162:5 form (3) 239:23;261:4;269:23 formal (5) 163:11;164:1;172:1; 216:3;261:17 formalization (1) 253:8 former (2) 215:6;274:10 forth (4) 150:6;188:21; 224:14;237:15 forward (3) 145:3;150:24;203:5 forwarded (1) 202:12 forwarding (1) 151:2 fought (1) 237:6 found (3) 162:17;279:5,6 foundation (3) 133:10;208:2,13 four (1) 232:9

278:15

French (5) 169:4,7,9,10;266:15 frequent (1) 271:9 frequently (4) 181:12,14;270:9; 271:21 friendliness (1) 174:5 front (1) 255:14 full (18) 201:13,22,24;202:2; 203:4,6,7;245:10,13, 13,18;247:9;261:11, 12;263:2,4;269:24; 270:2 fully (1) 174:14 function (1) 257:19 functions (1) 257:18 fund (1) 195:3 funded (1) 237:8 Furtado (13) 175:11,16;217:7,9; 218:22;220:3;227:23; 238:20;240:23;241:20; 242:3;264:24;265:4 further (21) 126:22;131:5; 200:12,13;201:12; 214:16;230:14;251:13; 274:2;275:8,23,24; 276:3,5,18,20,21; 277:13,15;283:9,12 G gathered (3) 158:8;227:9;264:2 gathering (1) 280:19 gave (6) 140:13;165:10; 166:13;267:11,13; 268:13 general (2) 162:22;174:3 gentlemen (1)

141:10:144:16:145:9: 147:7,9;155:17; 157:17;158:23;170:1; 180:16;187:18;192:16; 195:17;201:1;203:16; 204:1,2;210:1,4,16,19; 211:10;212:15,17,19; 213:2,16;217:11,21; 218:12,15,17;219:5,9, 15,17,20;221:8,11,23; 222:22,23;223:20; 224:4;226:23;228:5; 235:13,14;236:1,3,5,6, 12,15;237:17;238:3,8; 239:14;240:7,17; 241:21;242:7;261:18; 264:2;265:9,14,21; 266:1,3,6,12;267:11, 13,20,24;268:2,7,8,14, 15,19;269:3;275:11,14, 19;276:8;278:20,20; 280:9,11;281:10 Giovanelli's (4) 129:17;213:13; 265:19;274:18 given (9) 130:23;219:6;221:8; 232:18;237:8;242:7, 23;257:7;273:4 gives (3) 209:8;211:7;239:20 giving (3) 190:15;236:1;242:5 global (1) 167:5 goes (2) 191:7;240:5 Good (21) 126:5;127:11;139:4; 151:18;165:3;167:14; 203:18,20,22;209:15; 213:18;215:1,2;230:4; 231:3,13;242:23; 258:7;273:24;274:21; 282:23 Goodnight (1) 204:2 grade (3) 161:18;210:7,9 graduation (1) 281:5 grants (2) 237:7,8 great (1)

210:23

Green (1)

256:3

ground (2)

grounds (2)

group (3)

129:11;211:15

130:13;208:20

162:22;165:1,4

groups (3) 167:15:193:3:222:2 growth (2) 168:16;173:1 guess (3) 139:11:140:21; 283:14 guidance (3) 216:14;223:14; 259:11 **Guiot (13)** 171:8,8;215:12; 217:1,3;220:6;227:23; 255:4,16,23;256:9; 264:14;268:22 guys (1) 277:24 H

habit (1) 181:1 half (6) 173:11,11,13; 204:11;218:10;255:8 handles (2) 273:9,17 handwritten (1) 187:4 happen (1) 212:7

happened (9) 132:14;147:11; 150:8,16;160:5,6; 240:17;260:18;272:2 happening (4) 259:17,20,23;271:15 happens (2) 188:22;246:11

happy (2) 248:3,4 harboring (1) 280:7 hard (2) 268:11,12 harsh (1)

278:12 head (3) 156:21;177:13;

181:12 health (1) 249:24 hear (3) 148:24;185:13;

277:21 heard (9) 136:11;178:18,19; 190:4;261:19;275:14,

19;279:4;280:16 hearing (17) 126:7,16;128:2,17;

130:6;131:19;139:20; 140:2;141:13;142:11;

155:1,19:196:24: 207:20;267:18;275:20; 285:5 heart (1) 237:9 heightened (1) 253:22 held (2) 161:2:198:9 help (1) 209:11 helpful (2) 212:20;243:19 helping (1) 210:14 Herculean (1) 278:19

147:6 Hi (2) 205:8.9 high (19)

herself (1)

161:14;205:20,24; 206:1,7,22;210:8; 213:6;215:4,19,23; 232:4,8;236:3,19,21; 256:14;268:9;276:12

highly (7) 224:12,12;262:14, 16;263:17;280:20,21 himself (2) 265:22;275:20

hire (5) 159:18;160:9; 233:19;257:12;273:13

hired (9) 232:6,22;233:2,3,4, 21;239:2,4;241:15 hires (1) 234:8

214:6;233:7 history (3) 205:18;232:1;237:5 hit (1) 145:6

hold (3) 205:15,16;279:24 holds (1) 238:3

holiday (1) 238:3 holidays (1) 165:7

hiring (2)

honest (1) 260:23 honestly (1) 270:8

honesty (5) 130:10;154:12,24; 155:18;157:10

hop (1) 253:16

hoping (2) 179:19:187:19 hour (6) 173:11,11,13; 204:12,14;218:10 hours (1) 208:8 house (2) 159:15;184:1 HR (1) 246:5 **HSA (2)** 249:23;250:2 Human (8) 196:15;197:20; 199:5,12;272:11; 273:8,11,17 Hundreds (1) 242:21

idea (9) 146:5;165:3;167:14; 177:11,16,17;178:2; 185:1;242:23 identification (8)

I

134:11;135:2,5; 200:23;203:2;244:21;

246:24;261:15 identified (1) 257:10

identify (2) 203:10;257:24

illegal (1) 283:7 imagine (5)

127:14;143:10; 190:8;208:7;221:10 impact (1)

249:4 implementation (1) 206:8

implemented (1) 253:14 implicated (1)

129:14 importance (1) 214:8

important (4) 165:24;211:22; 224:17;243:12

impressions (1) 210:19

improve (1) 174:19 improved (1) 178:6

improvement (4) 206:8;213:19; 236:20;248:1

inability (1) 278:13

132:4

178:21;237:8;

246:14;264:4

126:9;127:13;128:3,

7,20;129:3,5,19,22; 130:3,7,14;132:15,20;

133:17,21,24;135:7;

136:13,22;139:1,2,4;

Giovanelli (114)

gets (4)

Non-Renewal - John L
inaccurate (1) 226:14
inclined (1) 261:1
includes (1) 253:13
including (2) 132:1;162:12
increase (1) 264:8
incredible (1) 210:22
incriminate (1) 132:11
independently (1) 249:13
indicate (1) 240:24
indicated (1) 228:18
indicates (1) 140:15
indication (1) 251:11
indicia (1) 280:18
individual (3) 216:18;236:2;281:4
individually (1) 237:24
indulgence (1) 127:23
influence (2) 174:20;192:1
inform (5) 250:13,16;270:16,
19,22 informal (9)
163:9,19,19;164:2,4, 6,12,13;168:18
informals (7) 163:15,16;172:17;
182:3,9,14,15 information (21)
130:18;147:24; 158:14;169:8;210:17;
211:6;213:2,4,24; 218:9;227:6,9;234:12
238:14,18,22;239:21; 268:13;270:4;274:24;
275:3 informed (1)
161:24 informing (1)
229:2 initial (2)
164:3;190:21 initiated (3)
149:24;176:15; 217:24
initiatives (2) 236:20;271:16
innovation (2)

	nmittee Ellotta
i	239:23;257:20 input (6)
i	172:14;173:19; 174:20;176:24;177:4,9 inputted (1)
i	174:13 nquire (3) 140:22;141:18;
	214:23 <b>nquiry (1)</b> 269:13
ļ	nsistence (1) 129:23 nspection (1)
	209:13 nstance (2) 258:4;270:20
	nstances (1) 131:12 nstead (4)
i	165:4;166:8;167:15; 195:3 nstruction (1)
i	183:4 nstrument (8) 207:22;208:1,15;
iı	257:19;258:9,13,15; 263:21 nstruments (1)
iı	208:17 nsufficient (1) 283:4
	nsurance (1) 249:24 ntact (1)
iı	180:23 ntends (1) 191:13
ii	164:14;173:15; 176:10;235:20
ir	133:17;165:24; 166:20;170:9;177:18,
	21;183:2;211:23; 223:18;224:10;237:23; 262:13;278:12
in	162:24;165:13; 179:3,4,5;183:2,5;
in	217:18;223:16;224:1, 2;235:17 iteractive (2)
	224:3,20 iterest (3) 131:17,19,24
	iteresting (1) 179:8 iterests (1)
	129:24 iternal (1)

233:11

internally/externally (1)

233:10
interpretation (1) 224:8
interrupt (2)
181:8;266:7 INTERRUPTION (1)
176:7
intervening (1) 243:24
interview (6) 197:21,24;199:6;
197:21,24;199:6; 233:14,15,18
interviewed (4)
155:13;158:20; 242:20;273:10
interviewing (1)
242:22
interviews (2) 161:13;197:12
intimacy (1)
163:23 into (30)
130:24;131:6;
133:16;136:10,15,23; 155:1,19;163:12;
165:4;180:19;181:23;
183:16;201:24;206:12;
216:12;233:13;236:9;
237:9;253:2,17;
262:23;264:3;265:18; 277:21;278:14;281:20;
284:2,12,14
introduced (4)
134:20;160:2; 201:24;202:6
inviting (1)
160:8
invoke (1) 132:10
invoking (1)
144:5
involved (6)
144:14;178:22; 179:20;197:21;223:13;
279:4
involvement (1)
158:15 involving (1)
258:1
iota (1)
132:3 irrelevant (2)
157:13;207:15
irritation (1)
190:5 Island (7)
160:23;162:4,5;
205:11;207:5;231:16;
239:22 isolationism (1)
177:19

```
19,208:20;251:9,
   279:19;281:5;282
issued (4)
   128:3;131:14;
   199:17;226:3
issues (18)
   127:15;155:3;
   162:16;165:10;17
   185:22;192:1,6,8;
   210:2,5;211:11;21
   248:21;249:1;258
   275:15;280:3
Italian (7)
   159:7,9;198:12,14
   233:5;272:13;273:
Italy (2)
  161:22;165:7
item (1)
  137:6
items (7)
   126:23;147:10,12
   181:22;184:1;216:
   225:15
            J
Jack (1)
  171:8
January (13)
   126:1;128:12,15,1
   129:9,15;130:2;
  163:10,17;164:17;
  168:11;227:4;266:
Jeff (6)
  182:9,11,11,14,16;
  255:3
Jim (7)
  135:11;136:21;
  138:4;204:23;281:2
  22,23
JL (1)
  182:2
job (11)
  145:1;206:5;207:1
  210:12;212:10,18;
  216:20;234:16;241
  242:24;273:20
jobs (2)
  215:7;216:20
Joe (2)
  249:10;250:8
John (14)
  126:8;139:2;169:1
  171:17;209:18;210
  4,16,21;226:22,23;
  236:15;245:14;247
joining (1)
  195:19
joint (4)
  233:14;271:16,18,19
judgment (4)
```

	7		
129:20;131:13;132:8; 147:12;155:16;195:12,	237:10,14;274:19; 276:17		
19;208:20;251:9,11; 279:19;281:5;282:9,10	K		
<b>sued (4)</b> 128:3;131:14;	Varon (3)		
199:17;226:3	Karen (2) 231:4,5		
sues (18)	K-A-R-E-N (1)		
127:15;155:3;	231:9		
162:16;165:10;176:17;	keep (9)		
185:22;192:1,6,8;	179:8;180:23;		
210:2,5;211:11;218:1; 248:21;249:1;258:1;	181:18;186:9;213:9;		
275:15;280:3	215:18;231:2;245:22; 277:23		
alian (7)	kept (3)		
159:7,9;198:12,14;	171:12;188:14;		
233:5;272:13;273:4	225:22		
aly (2)	key (2)		
161:22;165:7	179:9;237:24		
em (1) 137:6	kicking (1) 281:20		
ems (7)	kids (1)		
126:23;147:10,12;	169:7		
181:22;184:1;216:5;	kind (8)		
225:15	133:16;135:20;		
7	144:15;168:3;189:21;		
J	204:8;219:17;251:11		
ck (1)	kinds (2) 186:17;236:20		
171:8	knew (2)		
nuary (13)	178:11;209:21		
126:1;128:12,15,19;	knowledge (4)		
129:9,15;130:2;	127:1;192:1;243:5;		
163:10,17;164:17; 168:11;227:4;266:10	249:3 known (3)		
ff (6)	known (3) 155:2;177:6;236:15		
182:9,11,11,14,16;	knows (3)		
255:3	211:13;274:19,21		
n (7)	*		
135:11;136:21;	L		
138:4;204:23;281:21, 22,23	lack (10)		
(1)	163:3;168:24;		
182:2	173:24;177:17;235:24;		
b (11)	236:10;265:22,23;		
145:1;206:5;207:13;	267:23;278:11		
210:12;212:10,18;	lacks (1) 208:12		
216:20;234:16;241:17; 242:24;273:20	Lambert (21)		
os (2)	131:18;132:9;		
215:7;216:20	142:22;148:16,18,23;		
e (2)	149:17,19;150:7,8,11;		
249:10;250:8	151:22,24;152:4,15,23;		
hn (14)	153:17;191:20;197:2;		
126:8;139:2;169:11; 171:17;209:18;210:1,	201:10;281:11 Lancellotta (115)		
4,16,21;226:22,23;	129:10;154:17;		
236:15;245:14;247:13	158:20,23;159:14;		
ning (1)	160:3,10,18;161:5,13,		
195:19	16;162:8,13,16;164:8,		

127:2,18,22;128:24;

issue (18)

20;165:24;166:19;

167:22;170:4,12;

172:15;173:8,22;

174:21;175:14,20,24; leaders (1) 21;226:7,9,9;255:14; 261:5,21 materials (2) 176:24;177:5;178:8; 234:13 257:17 looking (6) 148:3,7 183:9;184:3;186:12; leadership (6) listened (1) 139:9;164:4,7;166:6; matter (9) 192:24;193:2,7,22, 187:23;188:5;189:16, 278:7 184:23;246:1 130:21;131:23,24; 23;192:17;193:5; lists (1) 23;268:23 looks (4) 136:2,19;140:21,24; 194:4,19;195:11; learn (2) 225:21 156:20;262:4,4,8 141:21;249:11 little (20) 196:5,12,21;197:6,7; 189:4;196:10 lot (13) matters (1) 198:5,10,15;209:18; 139:13;153:7; 162:20;163:21; learned (3) 135:23 130:7;142:7;196:8 168:10;173:11,19,19; 211:12;213:14,18; 182:5;207:2;211:22; may (22) learning (4) 214:1;218:3,15,23; 177:23;179:15;180:22; 214:6;235:23;239:5; 132:10;135:6;139:8; 219:6;221:2;222:6,10; 210:24;212:2,6; 182:4;184:8;185:17; 242:5;249:22,23; 141:18;169:24;199:24; 226:22;227:21;228:3, 230:5 186:20;187:11;201:4; 271:8,8 204:19;212:9;214:23; 13,20,24;229:18; least (4) 225:11;233:7;237:21; lumped (1) 221:17,17;230:10,11; 232:22;233:8;235:11; 181:16;207:6;225:7, 240:14;244:16 217:13 240:12;248:21,22; 238:24;239:15;241:1, Lombardo (111) 260:21,21;263:22,22; M 9;242:8;243:9;244:24; 126:17;127:6,7,24; leave (6) 273:23;276:3 137:7;148:22; 245:14;246:2,14; 128:19;129:2,17; maybe (22) 247:2,6,13;248:20; 184:18;203:19,21; 130:4;132:2;133:4,6; main (3) 160:16,16,17;162:6; 251:3;252:21;255:11, 285:2 134:4;135:9,12;136:8; 163:14;206:21; 167:14;169:7,19; 222:21 17;264:18;265:11,22; left (5) 140:9,11;141:23; 180:4;189:6,18;198:1; 266:2,14;267:8; 126:6;127:12; 143:2;144:19;145:12; maintain (1) 200:3,4;203:9;204:12; 268:23;269:3,6,9,14; 139:16;185:14;187:5 146:11,23;147:4,10,16; 139:21 221:6;223:24;240:12; 272:4;274:14;276:23; 149:12;152:8;157:12; 259:15;264:7;277:19; legal (5) makes (1) 129:8;131:3;148:13; 180:8,11;182:5,8; 236:14 277:6;278:4,18; 281:12 279:10,20;280:12,14; 152:20;153:1 188:10,18;190:24; making (12) mean (24) 191:2,4,5,21;192:3; 282:14;283:3,5 less (1) 130:16;132:21; 146:6;153:5,6;155:8, 11;157:24;158:1; 252:11 193:9,13;197:1,3,4,9; 176:22;213:21;216:15; Lancellotta's (38) 132:24;158:15,16; lesson (9) 198:3,23;199:9,20; 217:16;221:19;227:12; 174:2;178:21;181:8, 161:21;168:24;175:17; 174:18,18;209:14, 200:15,20,24;201:12, 249:21;253:13,14; 14;186:3,7;193:2; 15;224:22;239:15; 18;202:8,10,18;203:13, 202:4;207:16;220:14; 176:3,10;177:10; 281:2 240:1,2;259:12 24;204:5,6,11,21; mama (1) 223:4;224:1;237:22; 186:8;192:7,18; 194:11,14;195:19; letter (23) 205:7;207:23;208:3, 190:4 239:18;253:8,11,19 207:17;212:10,18; 127:18,20,22; 23;209:2;214:16; man (1) meaning (3) 130:19;131:1,14; 230:17,20,22;231:3,12; 280:6 182:18;214:14; 217:4,11,18;224:5; 228:8;234:16;235:16, 133:9,13,20;134:10; 243:17;244:1,6,10,12, manage (1) 233:15 21,24;236:7;238:17; 173:9;196:14;202:5, 15,18;245:9;246:19; 248:16 means (4) 14;203:12;244:23; 247:8,15,18;251:13; management (1) 155:21;167:3;200:2; 247:20;250:13;251:5; 245:14;246:10;247:2, 261:4,22;265:20; 259:3;261:10;262:18, 271:18 253:8 267:2;278:11;282:24 13;249:3;270:3,4 24;267:16;269:16,21; managing (1) meant (2) 257:9;258:3 letting (3) 274:5,6,8;275:8;276:1, 253:13 Language (16) 160:23;162:5;179:9; 244:24;247:3;256:23 2,5,18;277:8,14,15; meet (32) many (13) 209:23;211:23;212:8; level (10) 278:2;279:11;281:22; 206:24;225:5; 160:9;165:20; 214:7,8;222:11; 205:17;207:9; 284:7 232:14,18;240:18; 168:14,15;175:10; 209:16;210:22;219:23; Lombardo's (2) 176:20;181:11;191:4; 224:13,19;233:4; 242:12,19;249:24; 222:17;229:5;231:18, 129:5;149:1 250:1;252:12,12; 210:2;211:9;215:15; 237:3,7,22;238:4 languages (2) 22;232:5 long (11) 256:11;271:16 221:9;222:2,2;225:14; 148:21;174:14,22; 226:16;249:12,13,14, 243:2.8 levels (1) March (13) last (13) 214:9 204:9,12;206:12; 178:13,17,21; 15;254:1,4,5,7,11,15, 194:10;195:8;196:2; 126:7,8,16;134:24; light (1) 218:6;231:1;232:12; 20;255:6;266:14; 147:19;157:14;159:8; 139:11 244:11;261:2 225:22;226:4,13,18; 270:9,9;271:7 234:23;257:4;271:14 169:7,18;189:6;190:2, likely (5) longer (5) meeting (77) 129:2;212:11;223:2, 173:11,13;220:6; 127:3;159:22;160:2, 2;227:15 mark (6) 251:18;274:11 late (4) 3,6 135:1;200:17,21; 8,11,13,16,18,21,21,23; 202:23;244:19;246:22 161:5,11;162:6,7; 159:15;187:17; line (6) look (19) 190:16;265:9 137:6;152:11; 132:17;139:7,9,14; marked (17) 166:9;175:2,8,24; 167:13;168:4;187:18; 134:11,14;200:23; later (2) 147:1;152:19;164:2, 176:15;177:1;180:19, 130:6;280:6 237:17 11;165:19;203:22; 201:22;203:1,7; 23;181:17,23;183:9,11, lined (1) 210:24;220:17;227:20; 243:18,23;244:20; 12,16,17,20;184:2,4,5; law (3) 132:7;233:20;279:16 168:4 228:15;241:20;259:1, 245:18;246:21,24; 185:14;187:5,21; 194:21,23;195:10,23; Lawton (4) lines (2) 7;263:8,12 261:14;263:3,6; 137:19,20;138:14,15 133:15;266:24 looked (7) 269:23;270:1 196:24;213:1,3;216:4; lawyer's (1) list (10) 142:16;165:16; master's (2) 217:10,21,24;218:6,7; 180:22;181:5,7,18, 186:15;238:19;239:8; 205:13;231:17 219:23;221:11,16,21; 150.9

222:15;224:23,24; 209:21;210:2,4;213:5; 143:14;156:7;157:8; nonrenew (2) 162:7,20;166:5,16; 225:1;228:17;229:21; 215:3,11,19,23;218:1; 234:22;250:21 N 235:13;236:2;246:12, 232:3;233:5;236:4; 168:10;169:1;179:20; non-renew (1) 15;247:3;251:5;254:3, 239:3;243:3;254:14; 187:22:190:11;201:5; 198:4 name (10) 4,17;267:4;270:24; 255:11;266:13 209:15;210:10;211:3; nonrenewal (1) 171:23;175:10; 271:2,10,11,13,21; midst (2) 214:14;216:5;218:10; 261:5 197:8,16;205:3; 139:23;253:5 219:22;225:1,2,3,17, 284:4 non-renewal (36) 220:14;231:8;252:1; meetings (40) 19;227:16,18;235:19; might (16) 144:22;188:21; 272:1,5 129:1;146:14; 166:5;169:16,17,22; 239:7;243:7,11;245:3; 196:14;214:3;222:6,7; named (1) 147:13,13;158:9; 170:4;181:3;189:9,15; 248:6;252:11;253:24; 225:9,16,19;228:19; 217:7 161:11;170:8;171:17; 216:8,21,22;219:1; 254:16;255:8;260:24; 229:4,14;235:5; namely (1) 175:8;181:13;191:9, 229:7;253:15;258:21; 264:5;266:16,23,23; 242:11;243:15;245:2, 131:18 12,20;192:17,22; 264:6 268:6;277:24;278:5; 16;246:16,17;247:5, names (1) 194:9;195:4,5,16,24; Mike (1) 279:6;281:12 20;248:23;249:5; 255:14 196:4;197:3;216:5; 256:3 morning (6) 250:13;251:5;257:9, Narragansett (1) 218:24;221:13;222:3; mind(7)127:19;130:7; 17;267:18;270:16,20; 232:2 131:15;236:2;266:16; 225:13;228:22;235:23; 179:19;181:3; 278:3,6;279:10; nature (4) 183:15;213:10;244:10; 266:17,17;267:6; 268:4 282:14;283:1,5 191:9,11;268:20; 268:4,4;271:3,5,7,9,10; 246:20;259:3 most (14) non-renewals (1) 281:1 280:10 mine (1) 127:3;132:1;144:24; 225:18 necessarily (2) meets (1) 153:3 162:23;209:11,13; non-renewed (5) 129:13;271:22 254:6 minutes (9) 212:4;213:21;214:9; 222:10;226:13; necessary (3) member (9) 137:1;173:12; 219:12;224:17;267:8; 229:7,8;283:5 184:24;274:13;275:1 162:8;172:4;176:2; 204:11;214:18;251:15; 270:10;274:15 non-renewing (3) need (28) 193:6;231:2;250:10; 277:24;284:3,6,8 motion (13) 241:1;247:14;250:17 129:18;132:6;137:5; 270:12;271:24;283:6 missed (3) 135:17;136:18,20; nontenured (11) 147:7;174:3;190:2,5; members (8) 239:13;240:12;264:6 137:2,5,10;282:11; 178:10;213:7,10; 193:16;201:14;209:2; 128:17;131:2; missing (2) 283:13,13;284:3,5,11, 219:2;235:3;237:12; 211:3;212:7;213:12; 146:21;190:7,7;265:7; 164:2;263:20 13 239:16;250:17;253:21; 216:7,22;233:9;241:6; motivation (3) 281:8,24 mission (12) 257:12;278:3 244:3;252:13;253:15; 131:7;155:6;283:8 211:2;212:1;223:21, membership (2) non-tenured (2) 257:8,15;262:20; 249:7;281:5 22,23,24;224:5,18; motivations (1) 217:15;234:21 274:20,22;283:14; memory (4) 237:18,18;278:14; 280:23 Nope (1) 284:3,16 158:16;180:23; 280:1 motive (1) 195:23 needed (6) 183:17;223:7 mix (2) 131:11 nor (1) 132:15,17;177:13; 162:1;218:3 memos (1) move (18) 276:22 179:2;257:13;272:10 135:18;136:4,10,18, 186:15 model (5) notation (1) needing (1) 219:18;239:22,23; mention (2) 18,22;137:6;138:4; 160:8 257:10 219:15,17 257:20;260:8 157:16;158:4;187:19; note (5) needs (5) mentioned (10) modification (1) 201:13;245:9;247:8; 134:5,8;183:8;194:3; 140:10;204:23; 206:14;213:16; 126:21 261:7;263:6;269:19; 239:10 234:22;237:4;238:6 216:15;217:14;219:24; moment (7) 282:13 Noted (5) negotiate (1) 184:21;209:16; 225:3,5;237:16; moved (2) 152:10;193:5; 271:24 230:10;239:13;258:4; 249:23;262:22 248:24;260:7;267:19 257:14;267:3 neither (1) movement (1) mentor (4) 260:15,18 notes (12) 276:22 180:18;183:22; moments (1) 219:11,13,14,15 239:5 new (27) met (10) 239:11 Mrs (1) 184:3,8;186:9;187:4; 139:12;160:9; Monday (1) 175:9;181:12; 274:9 221:13,16,17,19; 170:19;175:10;182:9, 186:24;197:1;222:24; 271:9 much (19) 258:21,22 18;212:13;213:6,10; 126:4;163:4,23; 225:10;235:12;242:4; money (1) notice (10) 216:6,7,16;217:15; 166:1,20;174:20; 254:23;277:6 194:12 226:3;244:24; 234:1,7;238:20,23; 175:5;187:17;190:9; 246:14;248:15,16,18, mia (1) monitoring (2) 241:7,12;252:9,12,16; 190:4 165:2;215:8 203:24;204:16;212:21; 20,24;249:18;250:7 253:1,4,23;257:12; 226:2;230:19;238:1; notification (1) mic (1) month (7) 273:19 200:3 159:15;181:14; 241:14;254:13;268:13; 190:23 next (11) 254:4,4,21,22;280:6 Michelle (5) 284:11 notifying (2) 165:20;188:9; multiple (3) 245:15;247:13 135:12;136:22; monthly (2) 190:21;204:10,22; 143:15;238:2;266:21 137:18;204:23,23 254:5,23 notion (1) 221:10;231:4;238:15; 141:9 mid-December (2) months (2) must (1) 246:11;264:3,6 139:17;241:13 178:2,24 196:19 November (14) night (1) middle (23) moot (1) myself (3) 171:1,19;172:22,24; 207:16 170:7;177:18;178:4; 129:21 126:17;227:9;268:11 175:7,8,24;182:10,21; None (3) 179:22;185:22;198:10; more (47) 203:15;236:23;249:6 188:12;191:1;197:1;



Non-Renewal - John La
261:18;280:5
number (9)
<b>\</b>
136:4,6;137:6,6;
252:14;255:6;272:24;
273:6;274:12
nursing (1)
280:7
О
oath (1)
126:9
object (11)
133:6;140:11;143:2;
144:19;146:23;152:8;
157:12;188:18;207:14;
262:18:267:16

262:18:267:16 objected (2) 129:10;142:8 objection (34) 133:11;147:17; 152:9;188:24;189:3; 191:2,5,19,21;192:14, 18;193:9,15;194:11, 14;197:4,9;198:3,23; 199:9,20;201:19; 202:6;204:13;208:11; 231:1;245:11;247:10; 261:10;262:24;263:1; 269:21,22;277:8 objections (2) 134:5,9 obligation (1) 142:11 obliquely (1) 280:9

observation (36) 163:10,21;164:1,4, 10,12,20;166:3,12; 170:24;173:9,14; 174:11,23;175:1; 178:5;185:21;240:5,6, 7,10,12;258:5;259:12, 22;260:11;261:2,4,17; 262:15;264:2,4,6,7; 269:23;280:11 observations (16)

154:16;164:3,13; 166:24;167:20;168:10, 12,19;175:18;177:15; 217:17;239:11;240:3; 263:19;277:1,3

observed (4) 164:23;169:18; 170:10;177:19 observer (1) 163:14 obtain (1)

136:22 obtained (2) 173:7;232:4

obviously (1) 249:15

occasions (3) 225:9;271:22,23 occur (1) 225:13 occurred (1)

174:24 Ocean (1) 205:20

October (4) 158:17;159:14,23,24

odd (1) 130:1 odds (1) 279:22

off (4) 126:6;127:12; 144:23;200:3

offer (1) 267:1 offered (1) 266:3

office (8) 150:9;187:13; 203:13;248:16,21; 249:1,4;273:17

Officer (1) 140:2

OFF-THE-RECORD (1) 282:2

often (5) 181:8,11,13;271:11, 20

old (1) 244:5 once (11)

165:18;181:14,15, 16;225:3,17;249:14; 254:4,15,20;281:12

one (65) 130:6;132:4;134:24; 135:14,18,24;136:1; 143:14;149:8;160:9, 12;161:22;162:7,16; 163:19;164:1,2;165:9; 166:6:167:8,8,14,16; 168:11,11,12,13,14;

170:7;179:21;182:9, 21;183:24;194:9,10; 195:10;200:15;202:7; 211:3;215:7;218:3; 224:23;225:1,19; 227:16;232:8;235:20, 20;238:20;239:4,21; 257:18;258:4,4;260:5; 261:21;265:19;267:3,

4;269:16;273:1,2; 276:2,20;280:6 ones (1) 253:21

only (21) 132:5,6,6;135:3,5; 137:1;145:6;158:23; 159:3;163:14;166:23;

171:16;172:13;179:21; 213:17;226:24;241:12; 249:10;256:22;262:1; 263:20 open (14)

136:6,8,10,19; 139:10;159:14;184:1; 224:3;284:2,8,8,12,14; 285:3

opine (1) 208:14 opinion (7)

165:5,12;207:21; 208:3,5;241:14;274:18 opinions (3)

165:8;166:17;208:4 opportunities (1)

237:8 opportunity (4) 238:24;240:11; 264:4;273:22

256:7 opts (2) 248:13,13

opposed (1)

oral (1) 177:8 order (8)

128:3,8;130:20; 204:9;243:23;244:2; 274:14:281:14

ordinary (4) 249:17;250:2,3; 270:4

organization (2) 195:1,2

organized (1) 162:19 oriented (1) 210:22

original (5) 149:8;164:1,9;202:7; 243:18

others (2) 147:15;169:21 otherwise (1) 275:1

out (43) 128:20;131:8; 132:18;133:15;136:10, 18,18;138:5;148:23; 176:23;177:4;188:9; 196:2;200:17;220:9,

10;227:23;243:23; 244:1;245:20;248:13, 13;249:15,17;250:2,3, 24;251:4;253:9,12; 265:2;268:15,22,22; 269:2,5;270:4,15;

273:12;274:13;280:12; 284:2,11 outlined (3)

234:11;235:15;

236:16 outside (5)

127:2;134:1;165:2; 195:16;269:10 over (29) 139:9;145:2,22;

148:7;152:19;158:13; 161:11;165:16,20; 166:4,7;170:17; 173:16;174:16,16; 178:5;189:19;198:1;

211:16;217:3;218:11; 220:10;236:22;242:20; 249:23;251:10;255:6; 264:13;267:5

overall (2) 206:6;211:2 overrule (1)

193:15 oversee (5)

206:6,8;213:5;215:3; 219:13

overseeing (5) 206:18;211:13; 214:7;215:6;227:10

overture (1) 176:22 own (1) 280:16

P packet (1) 174:4 page (6) 128:6;133:15; 140:18;141:2;162:17; 260:6 paid (2) 159:20;195:1 paints (1) 207:12 paper (9) 174:3;179:15; 180:19;183:16,21;

233:17;269:5 parents (3) 228:10;264:20; 274:10 part (20)

parent (2)

185:18;186:21,22,23

127:21;132:23; 143:24;144:3;151:10; 156:24;158:19;162:23; 174:8;175:21,22; 197:11;205:19,19; 206:19;210:11;215:4; 221:5;243:20;259:13

participant (2) 193:22;194:9

participate (2) 132:13;192:22

participated (2) 161:13,16 participation (3) 194:3;203:17;282:7 particular (8) 148:2;164:5,6;167:6; 181:21;254:14;262:6; 284:4 parties (3) 127:3,15;277:20 parts (1) 243:11

127:4;133:14 past (1) 142:17 pattern (1) 170:6 PAUSE (3)

party (2)

230:13;274:1;282:1 Pawtucket (2)

205:22,23 pay (1) 270:13 paying (3)

194:15;248:14;249:8

payment (1) 192:20 PD (3)

259:9,10;266:18

peep (2) 280:4,4 peer (3)

219:18;224:1;240:21 peers (1)

211.24pending (1) 273:16 people (18)

> 131:17;139:23; 144:14;152:18;160:8; 162:12;169:23;170:14; 171:16;174:17;211:15; 249:20;257:12;274:12,

13,14;278:6,16 percent (1) 174:19

percentage (1) 207:7 perfect (1) 281:3 perfectly (1) 182:7

perform (1) 216:23

performed (1)

performance (17) 175:17;176:3; 207:13,19;209:22; 212:10,18;217:4,12; 226:7,22;227:7; 234:17;248:4,5; 264:21;280:5

250:4 performing (2) 211:18;212:22 perhaps (3) 126:23;222:16;257:7 period (1) 175:2 periodically (1) 215:16 permeate (1) 224:18 permit (1) 131:17 permitted (4) 129:7;133:17; 141:10.17 person (16) 145:1;153:9;159:3; 169:22;198:9;241:9. 15,18;248:6;257:12; 271:4,13;274:15; 278:5;280:20;281:2 personality (1) 183:3 personalization (3) 174:1,2,4 personalized (1) 166:16 personally (4) 216:12;217:17; 236:21;277:5 personnel (1) 228:15 person's (1) 147:5 pertained (1) 158:8 pertaining (4) 128:24;146:13,20; 153:21 peruse (1) 129:20 Phil (23) 183:23;185:21,23; 186:2,3,3,3,5,9,11,12, 13,22;187:11,20; 188:11,14,17,23; 204:22;205:8;230:20; 254:19 P-H-I-L (1) 186:2 PHILIP (2) 204:24;205:4 P-H-I-L-I-P (1) 205:5 philosophy (1) 276:16 phone (4) 143:13;148:18; 150:11;153:11 phrase (1) 243:10 pick (1)

127:13 picture (3) 207:13,18;209:16 piece (10) 179:15;180:19; 183:16,21;185:18; 186:20,22,23;268:18; 280:21 pieces (2) 158:13;263:20 place (11) 139:9;163:20; 168:16;197:24;207:12; 240:3;246:12;257:2; 259:13;262:7;263:23 placed (3) 155:1,19;257:16 plan (5) 206:9;239:15;240:1, 2;259:12 planned (1) 162:18 planning (1) 250:17 Please (17) 126:4;127:4;131:1; 133:4,5;135:10; 145:13;147:21;193:18; 205:2,3;231:7,8; 245:10,22;247:18; 262:23 pleasure (1) 211:4 plus (1) 236:22 PM (4) 126:2;138:10;282:4; 285:5 point (42) 131:8;133:12,14; 134:6,7;142:6,10; 143:3,5,10;154:9; 155:16;157:15;165:12; 166:17;170:17;176:22; 184:14,18;185:1,15; 189:4;213:3,20;217:3, 9;218:23;227:24; 228:6;233:20;238:14; 239:2,4;241:2,11,23; 246:10:250:5;251:8; 271:3,21;279:2 points (2) 165:8;255:8 policies (1) 169:5 poor (2) 224:9;226:22 popping (1) 253:22 presentation (1) portal (1) 199:17 presented (7)

portion (4)

258:17,18;259:9,10

posed (1) 281:9 position (17) 195:19;197:18,19; 198:9;206:5;233:3,4,9, 10,13;241:18;243:2,8; 245:4;248:2;274:15; 283:2 positive (1) 161:10 possibility (1) 131:14 possible (2) 137:1;180:5 post (2) 197:18;233:13 posted (2) 197:19;233:10 posting (1) 241:7 post-observation (1) 240:8 potential (1) 229:13 potentially (3) 148:8;242:24;243:20 pounding (1) 132:13 practice (22) 168:17;174:19; 215:14,22;216:4,9,10; 229:2,8,12;234:23; 253:2;254:10;256:4; 258:8,10;267:10; 274:21;276:16;279:21; 280:19,24 practices (2) 216:19;271:16 precision (1) 225:12 preference (2) 136:17,21 preliminary (2) 127:15,18 preparation (1) 191:9 preparatory (1) 196:24 prepared (6) 131:21;209:9; 251:17;282:9,10,12 preposterous (1) 132:21

presently (2) 134:13:135:2 President (3) 201:10;250:6,24 pressed (1) 129:17 pretty (10) 140:18;143:11; 147:8;171:12;175:5; 190:9;225:2,2,3;226:2 previous (6) 145:15;147:22; 193:21;209:6;210:6,8 Previously (4) 139:2;216:15; 217:14;278:10 prides (1) 278:17 primary (2) 129:3;257:19 principal (54) 171:7,10,11;175:10; 182:11,16,19;205:22, 24;206:1,18,20,22; 210:8;215:7,11; 216:24;217:6;218:22; 219:1;220:4;227:8,13; 229:6,11;231:22; 232:5,7,9;234:13; 236:17,18,22;238:23; 239:5;240:19;241:5, 12;248:3;253:4,4,13; 254:18;255:4;256:2,5, 6,8,9,11,14;264:14; 274:11;279:2 principals (33) 182:9,18;206:6; 213:5;215:3,6,8,15,15, 23;216:11,16,19,23; 218:19;227:10;234:5; 235:1;238:20;239:5; 253:3,16,18,21;254:1, 5,6,7,12,12,16,18,21 Prior (10) 153:24;158:19; 173:5;176:22;202:12; 217:10;227:3,8; 249:19;257:10 privilege (1) 144:5 privy (1) 131:19 probably (12) 130:13;166:10; 188:13;216:22;219:21; 221:10;225:7,7,16; 242:17;270:10;271:2 probationary (22) 178:9;215:19,24; 216:11;222:13;225:21; 226:7,9,17,21,24;

227:3;229:7;234:8;

252:16,19,21;255:10,

17,24;256:5,20 problem (4) 169:15,21;281:16,17 procedure (1) proceed (6) 135:7;136:12;176:8; 190:12;204:7,20 proceeding (13) 126:8:131:18.20; 133:14;157:23;189:5; 191:10;202:1;204:14; 243:18;267:21;279:18; 281:6 proceedings (1) 154:13 process (28) 132:24;141:13; 142:11;178:23;206:10; 207:11;209:13;217:15; 219:3;221:6;227:14, 15,24;233:7,18;234:2, 21;236:10;240:22; 253:14;257:23;258:17, 19;259:11,14,23; 272:13;279:18 prod (1) 183:17 produce (7) 126:18;146:9,13,20; 147:11;150:19;154:22 produced (10) 127:1,10;130:3; 144:20;150:22;158:8; 160:7;162:11;191:16; 193:11 producing (2) 193:13;281:13 production (2) 126:14;128:22 professional (18) 129:1;146:14; 147:13;155:10;156:20; 158:9;168:16;209:8; 210:22;211:3;220:9,9; 236:24;239:23;257:21; 258:7,9;279:23 professionalism (8) 130:10;131:12; 154:12,24;155:19; 156:6;157:22;279:23 professionally (2) 210:20;215:9 program (5) 210:9,13;219:13,17; 269:10 progress (2) 179:20;265:23 progressed (1)

130:18;230:6;245:1;

261:8,11;282:9,22

prerogative (1)

135:8;191:13,20;

228:17,23;264:5

277:19

present (6)

162:2

178:6

promote (2)

212:2;214:9

promotion (1)

	T	Τ	7	T
210:23	quickly (2)	reached (2)	127:3	228:12
pronouncing (1)	143:12;175:6	265:2;273:12	recently (1)	referring (2)
139:4	quiet (1)	read (13)	132:1	192:7;263:10
proper (3)	171:17	130:24;145:12,14;	RECESS (5)	refers (2)
134:6;208:20;212:14	quite (2)	147:19,20,22;190:2,2;	138:6,9;200:7;	257:4,6
properly (1)	207:5,7	193:16,19,20;209:3,5	214:20;251:21	reflect (4)
215:8	quoting (2)	reading (2)	Recognizing (1) 204:3	166:11;167:21;
prospective (1) 242:24	128:5;162:17	140:16;194:20 readmit (1)	recollect (4)	168:14;200:9 reflected (8)
protect (2)	R	135:11	139:18;192:21;	163:12;168:5;
129:24;132:9		ready (6)	194:18,20	176:18;184:8;258:11,
protocol (2)	radar (1)	144:13;150:23;	recollection (6)	11,13;259:9
251:2;279:21	213:22	151:19;200:8;214:22;	139:24;140:1,23;	reflection (1)
provide (5)	Rafael (1)	230:24	141:11;219:8,10	199:18
216:21;235:4;	205:21	real (1)	recommend (12)	reflects (2)
257:20;258:14;260:17	raise (1)	170:16	134:9,12;137:9;	258:5;260:11
provided (8)	281:17	realize (1)	157:16;204:15;222:6,	refreshing (1)
126:21;212:12,15;	raised (2)	261:3 really (31)	9;228:19;229:3; 247:20;249:5;250:13	139:24 regarding (7)
213:20,24;257:13; 265:22;268:14	127:18,22 raises (1)	132:18;142:6;	recommendation (18)	126:23;128:5;140:4;
Providence (2)	281:5	144:22;147:2;155:21;	136:11;183:24;	227:21;264:18;270:5;
205:14;231:17	rang (1)	156:2,24;157:13;	227:15;229:10,17;	271:20
provides (2)	184:17	163:3;194:15;207:22;	230:1,7;233:18;241:6;	regards (1)
219:21;258:6	Raphael (1)	208:18;211:1,21,22;	243:6,14;245:16;	220:23
providing (2)	206:19	212:7;219:24;223:4;	246:13,16,18;247:24;	regular (6)
216:6;219:18	Rapport (90)	238:23,24;239:18,23;	257:17;279:9	215:16;216:4;
public (3)	126:10,15,17,22;	240:14;241:11,12,13,	recommendations (2)	218:24;222:3;254:2;
232:15;237:1;278:14	127:1,8,9,17;130:15;	18;253:12;265:3;	229:13;257:16	271:7
pull (2)	133:8;134:8,14,19,23;	267:9;278:17	recommended (5) 233:20,21;242:13;	regularly (8) 221:9;249:12;254:9,
243:19;261:13	135:6;139:1,3;141:1, 19;147:3,18;152:11;	reason (7) 132:5,6,7,19;156:8;	246:17;248:23	9,11,16,19;271:5
pulling (1) 267:7	158:5;176:8;180:4,14;	157:9;239:7	recommending (4)	rejected (1)
purports (1)	188:24;190:4,10,13;	reasons (1)	214:3;227:13;	128:18
279:24	191:7,15,24;192:9,12;	279:7	242:10;245:2	related (2)
purpose (1)	193:11;198:6;199:2,	Rebecca (4)	reconfigure (1)	128:17;275:18
258:14	23;200:6,11,13;201:6,	126:4;193:18;	147:8	Relations (1)
purposes (7)	14,19,23;202:5,14,22;	283:14;284:17	record (19)	194:1
126:13;127:5;	203:1,12,15;204:2;	Rebecca's (1)	126:3;127:5,21;	relationship (2)
134:11;135:3,5;203:9; 258:3	207:14,21,24;208:10;	203:9	128:1,8;130:18,24; 133:7;134:6;140:9;	178:1;235:19 relationships (1)
pushing (1)	214:17,21,24;230:9,12, 14;235:18;245:5,7,11;	recall (34) 165:5;166:8;190:14;	200:9;203:10;205:3;	265:16
231:2	247:10;251:14,17,23;	192:19;217:5,13;	231:8;236:22;245:7;	relay (1)
put (11)	261:7;262:22;263:5,	218:5,24;219:16,23;	258:18;263:24;282:5	213:15
127:24;136:3;	11;269:19;273:22;	220:3;221:5,6,12,15,	recorded (4)	relayed (6)
139:22;162:1;167:14;	274:2,9,22;275:10,22;	20;222:1,11,14,17,20;	258:20;260:21,23;	211:19;212:17;
180:4;187:10;188:21;	276:20,21;277:12,16,	223:4;225:20;227:19,	263:22	213:3;241:22;275:17;
215:23;225:11;271:18	17;279:12,13;281:19	22;228:21;229:23;	records (3)	278:22
puts (1)	rather (1)	230:2,8;232:22,24;	128:13;129:4;259:17	relevance (16)
280:22	187:17	264:22;270:5;271:20 receipt (2)	Recourses (1) 272:11	133:8;143:7;144:20; 152:9;188:19,22;
putting (5) 130:17;167:12;	rating (7) 258:4,5,12;260:3,11,	246:6,7	recross (2)	191:2,5,16,21,22;
208:10;246:20;259:4	14;264:8	receive (9)	275:9;276:21	197:4,9;198:3;199:9;
200.10,210.100,2200.1	ratings (3)	177:7;218:12,14;	recross-examination (2)	277:8
Q	239:10,12;258:13	223:13;234:7,10,16;	203:14;275:10	relevant (5)
<del>*************************************</del>	raw (1)	235:8;268:18	redirect (8)	129:13;144:24;
qualified (13)	260:13	received (11)	200:14,16,24;	207:18,22;208:12
145:1;207:24;	Ray's (1)	142:13;149:7,11,16;	230:16,17;274:4,8;	rely (3)
208:13;214:14;233:11;	205:23	150:18;189:9;190:22;	276:5	210:16;211:6;239:7
243:7,11;245:3;248:6;	reach (11)	201:5;235:10;238:14; 246:10	reference (1) 262:7	relying (2) 208:4;275:2
274:15;278:5;279:6; 283:1	128:20;148:23; 176:23;177:4;220:9;	receiving (3)	referenced (1)	remember (21)
203:1 quick (3)	227:23;268:15,22;	212:14;213:9;216:17	128:21	140:5;145:18;
135:14;274:6,7	269:2,5;274:13	recent (1)	referrals (1)	160:17;162:7;163:5;
			` ′	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

165:17;179:7;183:8; 189:17;219:24;225:5, 8;230:5;242:1,2; 258:23,24;260:23; 270:8,11;271:1 remind (4) 234:24;235:5; 256:22;257:1 reminded (3) 213:5;216:7;218:19 reminder (1) 219:2 reminders (1) 217:14 remotely (1) 153:21 removal (1) 280:14 removed (1) 166:21 rendered (1) 129:21 renew (2) 152:9;229:17 renewal (1) 128:17 renounced (1) 281:4 reorg (1) 264:24 reorient (1) 126:6 rep (2) 129:7;149:13 repeated (1) 132:1 replace (2) 197:11;241:15 replaced (3) 197:6.13,13 replacement (1) 272:4 report (9) 210:17;213:13; 218:17;221:8;237:14; 238:21;249:24;265:10; 277:1 reported (16) 151:13;222:20,21, 24;224:24;226:22; 235:13;238:16;249:13; 265:8,13,14,24;266:11, 12,18 REPORTER (12) 205:2,6;231:7,11; 283:16,18,20,22; 284:18,20,22,24 reports (1) 249:15 representation (6) 131:3;148:13; 152:18,21;153:1;

represented (1) 248:8 represents (1) 280:20 reproach (1) 278:9 request (16) 126:14,16,21; 128:13,18;129:16; 131:3;142:7;144:10, 18;148:10;149:1,2; 158:2;190:22;270:12 requested (5) 126:20;128:15; 147:12;149:12;157:3 requesting (2) 129:6;156:18 requires (1) 239:19 requiring (1) 216:10 reset (1) 147:20 resistant (1) 241:8 resolution (2) 194:24;271:24 resolved (2) 181:6;195:24 Resource (1) 199:5 Resources (6) 196:15;197:20; 199:13;273:9,11,17 respect (11) 133:19;140:17; 193:7;212:10;226:20; 251:3;253:9;276:7; 279:19,22;280:23 respectfully (3) 131:1;141:1,9 respite (1) 200:9 respond (3) 129:8;130:23;133:4 responded (4) 129:5;142:5;149:4; 274:12 response (15) 128:13;142:8; 144:12,17;145:5; 149:7,9,12,16;150:18; 213:19;223:1;224:13; 241:10;283:11 responsibilities (3) 139:21;216:20;239:6 responsibility (1) 210:13 responsible (2) 206:15;281:20

restructure (2)

result (3)

239:3;254:14

145:19,23;172:18 results (2) 172:13;173:16 **RESUMING (2)** 138:10;282:4 retain (1) 231:21 reticence (1) 167:5 retirements (1) 252:12 return (1) 214:18 reveal (1) 133:22 revealed (3) 133:21;191:16;280:8 review (6) 127:23;153:24; 154:3;228:12;233:13; 249:16 reviewed (3) 132:2;154:5;279:1 reviewing (2) 227:24;264:11 revisit (1) 225:4 Rhode (7) 160:23;162:4,5; 205:11;207:4;231:16; 239:22 RIDE (4) 272:12;273:2,12,15 right (59) 127:13;132:10; 136:15;143:9;148:12, 14;152:20;158:17; 159:9,20,24;160:19; 162:13;163:9,13; 164:18;169:24;172:5; 173:2,9;178:15; 180:24;183:13,18; 184:9;186:18,20; 187:6;195:2;196:3; 203:11;204:13,19; 215:12;217:1;218:20; 220:4;224:21;225:23; 226:11;231:2;233:12; 238:7;242:9;244:6; 247:19;249:21;255:3; 256:18;262:14;263:9, 18;271:18;273:20; 274:20;277:13,18; 281:6;284:1 rights (2) 132:24;145:20 risk (3) 129:22;132:3,7

roles (3) 192:24;206:16; 280:15 roll (5) 137:17;138:13; 283:15,15;284:16 room (12) 131:9;132:9,12,19; 135:8;136:23;157:7; 161:18;166:10;200:2; 281:21;285:3 rubric (6) 167:23,24;168:7; 173:6,6;174:8 RUGGERIO (139) 126:3;127:8,11; 128:3,18;129:16; 130:12;133:3,5;134:4, 16,22;135:1,6,10,16, 20,23;136:6,9,16; 137:2,9,16;138:4,24; 140:2,15;141:2,6,18; 143:8;145:3,8,16; 149:4;150:19;152:10; 157:14,21;158:4; 180:6,10,13;187:16; 188:20;189:2;190:1,6, 12;191:3,6,11,17,18, 22;192:5,10,15;193:14, 18;197:5,10;198:8; 199:1,10,22;200:1,8, 14,19;201:16;202:2,11, 16,20,23;203:3,14,16, 21;204:3,7,13,19; 208:19,24;214:19,23; 230:11,16,18,24; 243:22;244:4,8,11,14, 17;245:6,12,19,24; 246:20;247:11,16; 251:16,19,22;259:5; 261:12,16;262:6; 263:1,9;267:19; 269:22;273:24;274:4, 7;275:9,24;276:4; 277:9,13,16,18;279:11; 281:19,23;282:5,16,19; 283:9,12,24;284:10,16; 285:2 Ruggiero (3) 127:24;128:7;130:16 ruling (5) 131:16;140:22,23; 141:7,8 run (1) 252:13 running (2) 216:5;225:15 ruse (1) 132:16 S

January 27, 2021 197:7 same (11) 150:12;155:12; 165:23;169:16,18,21; 173:2,17;177:21; 181:4;233:9 Sara (7) 130:12;187:16; 190:9;200:3;251:22; 259:6;263:10 sat (2) 166:3;175:3 satisfaction (1) 127:3 satisfied (2) 240:16;268:14 saw (9) 151:6,6;163:21; 170:8;172:13;173:1; 179:7;250:8;260:19 saying (20) 140:5;143:13;144:4, 6;147:7;150:18;162:4; 167:13;171:23;189:9; 192:7;197:7,16; 220:14;225:10;230:3; 251:24;260:10;272:5; 277:23 Scattone (6) 197:7,14,17,22; 272:5;273:10 schedule (1) 186:15 scheduled (4) 135:24;160:11,13; 271:10 scheduling (3) 175:15;185:22; 186:14 Scholarship (2) 161:23;195:3 School (140) 128:12;129:4; 138:11;146:3,5;148:3; 151:1,3,7,9;161:14; 165:7;166:10;168:21; 169:5;170:8,18,23; 171:7,12,18;172:2,19; 177:18;178:4;179:18, 22;185:23;186:15; 189:18,19;195:5,6,9, 10,14;198:10;199:7; 200:18,22;201:21; 202:17,18;203:3; 205:20;206:1,1,7,8,22;

233:15

156:21;193:8,22,23;

10;211:13;215:4;

229:11;232:7,9,10

206:4,14,21;210:6,6,8,

Samantha (1)

role (17)

208:15;209:21;210:2,

5,8;213:6;215:3,4,11,

12,23;217:1,4,6,10;

218:1;220:10,20;

226:6;229:9,21,24;

230:6;232:3,4,4,8,15,

24;233:5,22;234:15;

236:3,5,9,10,19,21;

Non-Kenewai - John Lai	1
239:3;241:5;242:11;	
243:3,6;244:2,5,7,19,	
20;245:1,13,16,17;	
246:12,15,17,21,22,23;	
247:3 4 9 12:250:9 11:	
247:3,4,9,12;250:9,11; 254:10,14,17,20;255:3,	
7,11,24;256:14,16,20;	
263:15;264:13,23;	
266:13;267:6;268:9,	
24;269:10;271:12;	
272:8;276:12;279:8,	
14;280:4,13	
schools (14)	
206:9,10,11;210:11;	
211:14,16;215:19;	
232:7,15;234:4,14;	
235:2;278:15;279:3	
school's (1)	
211:2	
score (2)	
240:14;263:17	
scored (6)	
167:24;262:1,4,5,5,9	
scores (7)	
168:5;173:4,7;	
174:16;175:5;260:5,7	
scoring (6)	
167:21;174:7,10,13;	
257:23;263:14	
screen (7)	
139:7,11,14;180:5,7;	
200:16;259:4	
script (10)	
165:17,18,19,21;	
166:2;168:15;173:16;	
174:15;259:16;260:12	
scroll (5)	
201:4,16;244:16;	
245:21;259:15	
scrolling (1)	
245:22	
scrutinized (1)	
148:7	
seal (4)	
284:3,5,7,8	
Sean (3)	
128:15;129:7;270:23	
second (17)	
129:15;137:12; 149:22;150:16;161:9;	-
170:24;171:18;206:2;	
220:2;235:5;236:23;	
240:10;255:8;269:16;	
273:1;282:15;284:15	Manhodonia.
secondary (16)	-
205:16;206:3,4;	-
207:9;210:11;231:16,	
21;232:7;234:4,14;	
235:2;254:6,7,12,18;	ĺ
256:23	١
seconded (1)	-
283:14	-
secondhand (1)	ĺ

mmittee ellotta	
281:1	151
secret (1) 279:17	271 sets (1
section (1)	170
172:14	setting
sections (1) 252:13	224 seven
seeing (2)	210
179:11;213:18	shall (
seek (2) 132:10;279:14	279 share
seeking (1)	148
132:13	153
seeks (1) 271:24	170 185
seem (3)	200
163:3;166:20;223:20	shared
seemed (1) 129:24	147:
seeming (1)	221:
212:5	shifted
seems (2) 139:12;241:18	217:
self-evident (1)	short (
131:9	shortly
self-incrimination (1)	160:
132:8 send (2)	show ( 186:
151:9;248:14	259:
sending (1)	shown
151:17 sent (16)	shows
127:19;134:2;151:7;	260:
152:1;153:12;156:18;	shut (1
165:22;176:19;229:9; 244:23;246:1,14;	200: side (2
247:2,6;248:16,21	268:
separate (1)	sign (1
155:16 September (7)	246: signati
159:15,16;195:11,	246:
13;199:8;272:15,19	signed
sequester (1) 139:22	160: signific
serious (2)	158:
163:1,2	signing 246:
seriously (1) 278:24	similar
seriousness (1)	234:
179:6 served (2)	similar 256:
232:7,9	simple
serves (2)	165:
212:23;258:3	single (
service (1) 161:17	143: sit (1)
session (21)	216:
135:24;136:7,8,10,	situatio
10,19,19;137:3,8,11, 21;138:8,23;245:2;	131: 184:
282:6;284:2,9,12,12,	six (1)
14;285:3	206:

151:19;237:15; 271:10
sets (1)
170:2 setting (1)
224:13
seven (1)
210:7 shall (1)
279:15
share (14)
148:12;152:20; 153:15;165:18,18;
170:16,22;180:7;
185:2,3;186:20;187:8; 200:17;244:9
shared (6)
147:24;157:5;
174:15;176:9;209:11; 221:23
shifted (1)
217:7
short (2) 175:2;177:23
shortly (2)
160:22;221:11
show (4) 186:21;209:14;
259:8,23
shown (1)
238:2 shows (3)
260:5;262:9;263:17
shut (1)
200:3 side (2)
268:8,8
sign (1)
246:5 signature (1)
246:3
signed (3) 160:18;244:23;246:7
significantly (2)
158:6;187:19
signing (1) 246:3
similar (1)
234:11
similarly (1) 256:5
simple (2)
165:5;166:8
single (1) 143:13
sit (1)
216:3
situation (6) 131:10;144:15;
184-13 14 20-185-5

274:22
skilled (1)
211:4
skip (1)
263:7
slow (1) 199:15
slowdown (1)
199:19
smaller (1)
162:23
smile (1)
174:5 snapshot (5)
209:9,15;239:13;
264:10;280:11
social (1)
205:16
socialize (1)
163:4
solicit (2)
128:23;129:19 solicitation (1)
129:6
solicited (1)
130:4
Solomon (66)
170:22;175:9;
176:12,15,23,23;178:3,
11;179:1;181:11;
183:18;184:7,11,19;
185:8;187:9,10,22; 204:22,24;205:4;
209:1;215:1;230:18;
234:3,11;235:12;
236:6.11:237:13.16:
238:9,16;239:7,17;
240:15;241:22;242:2,
3,4;249:12;254:6,11;
256:19;264:17;265:8,
10,13;266:1,11;267:1,
12,22;268:2,13;275:16, 17,18;276:6,11,12,23,
24;277:1;278:21,21
S-O-L-O-M-O-N (1)
205:5
omebody (6)
212:22;224:16;
256:24;257:3,10;
280:24 someone (8)
145:20;243:7;
248:13;257:7;278:4,9;
279:5,6
Sometime (2)
182:2;280:13
ometimes (1)
181:2
omewhat (1) 156:13
Somewhere (2)
229:21;260:21

_	
	161.22
	161:22
	sorry (17) 128:14;134:24;
-	136:16;159:8;176:6;
	181:8;188:7;189:24;
	201:13,18;233:5;
	238:17;253:20;255:1;
	256:4;266:7;284:9
	sort (3)
	163:16;183:17;
	250:23
	soul (1)
	237:9
	sound (1)
	276:17
	sounded (1)
	190:5
ı	Spagna (4)
	249:10,15;250:8;
	270:3
	span (1)
	210:9
	Spanish (15)
	159:5,6,7,8;198:12,
	15,20,22,24;199:8;
	233:6;272:9,20,22;
	273:4
	speak (8)
	132:16;141:13;
	142:20;143:18;158:17;
	241:20;262:19;276:24
	speaks (2)
	140:12,14
	specialized (2)
	179:23,23
	specific (8)
	133:19;140:17,23;
	147:10;168:10;258:5,
	6;267:13
	specifically (6)
	133:18;164:10;
	243:2;266:14;267:22;
	268:3
	specificity (3)
	219:23;222:17;
	268:20
	speculate (1)
	223:5
	spell (2)
	205:2;231:7
	spend (1)
	212:21
	spending (1)
	156:7
	spent (1)
	207:16
	spoke (13)
	142:19;143:10;
	149:21;152:14,23;
	166:13;171:9;176:12;
	196:3;222:8;240:23;
	242:1;279:1

secondhand (1)

set (3)

Sons (1)

184:13,14,20;185:5

206:1

skill (1)

spoken (4)

130:8;133:23; 141:12;225:17 sponsoring (1) 161:22 sports (1) 165:7 ST (18) 137:3,7,10,14,24; 138:1,18,19;205:21,22; 206:19;282:15;283:20, 21;284:5,13,22,23 staff (8) 146:21;215:8; 237:23;239:2;249:23; 253:13;265:7;268:10 staffing (1) 238:6 standard (5) 212:13;213:7; 234:23;278:3;279:13 standards (3) 260:7;262:1,9 standing (2) 131:17,23 start (6) 139:6;195:14;267:6; 272:8,13;280:22 started (3) 199:7;221:6;254:5 starting (2) 236:8.9 state (3) 205:2;231:7;239:19 statement (4) 136:2;140:8,16; 149:3 statements (1) 135:18 status (4) 249:16;250:3; 255:18;273:11 stay (1) 188:17 stellar (2) 280:2,5 stenographer (5) 145:14;147:22; 193:20;209:3,5 step (1) 227:15 steps (1) 238:15 Steve (2) 135:21;137:4 still (7) 126:9;170:19; 175:19;231:21;247:19; 250:1;275:6 straight (1) 157:18 straightforward (1) 147:8 strange (1)

280:18 stricken (1) 133:7 strike (1) 128:14 structural (1) 209:10 structured (1) 162:19 struggles (1) 258:1 struggling (9) 211:21;212:5; 223:16,17,18;235:4; 257:1,3,6 student (15) 162:1;163:22;166:5, 15;167:16;169:18; 195:2;214:10;224:2,3, 15;233:17;238:18; 269:5,10 students (46) 161:14,22;163:23; 164:14;165:13;166:21; 167:4,6,12,13;168:4; 169:6;170:6;173:15; 174:1;176:11;177:20; 179:6,7;183:5;210:14; 211:2,24;212:5,7,23; 217:19;223:16,18; 224:10,22;228:8; 235:18,20;237:23; 262:13;265:16;266:23; 267:23;268:5;274:23; 278:12,13,17,17,18 studies (1) 205:16 study (1) 179:9 style (3) 167:6;176:10;274:23 subject (4) 140:21,24;148:8; 207:20 submission (1) 281:7 submit (4) 149:5;249:18; 270:16;272:1 subpoena (1) 132:23 subsequent (1) 126:16 substance (2) 143:11;279:17 subtract (1) 181:2 successful (1)

214:9

suffering (1)

sufficient (1)

139:16

281:17

suggest (4) 164:24;184:16; 266:21;269:17 suggested (6) 165:1,3;169:9,10,19; 266:21 suggestion (2) 166:18;169:12 suggestions (8) 148:11;164:22 165:11;166:13,23; 169:3;170:3,13 suited (1) 248:2 summary (1) 172:15 Summative (1) 269:23 summer (3) 189:7;190:17;198:1 sun (1) 143:5 superintendent (54) 130:5;153:13;171:2; 175:23;177:4;188:1; 205:17;211:15;213:14, 15;214:2;221:7,9,14, 22,22;222:5,8,15,19; 224:23;225:4,14; 226:16;227:17,20; 228:1,6,18,22,24; 229:16;231:4,19,23; 232:10,19;233:19; 236:18;242:14;245:15; 251:24;252:3;259:7; 261:9;262:10;263:8; 267:14;275:3;278:7, 23;279:9;280:16,23 superintendent's (2) 213:22;230:6 support (27) 151:13;191:13; 206:7;212:16;216:7,8, 22;217:16;219:4,9,18; 223:14;235:4;237:10, 12;257:11,13;258:7,10, 15,16;265:21;266:3,5; 268:10,14;281:8 supporting (3) 212:20;269:10; 278:20 supportive (1) 211:1 supports (17) 212:12,14;213:9; 216:17;219:5,6,20,24; 223:2,6,7;236:1,7; 242:7;253:15;257:2,6 supposed (2) 224:18;281:2

160:5;172:9;178:14. 22;180:11;192:6; 198:1,2;199:5,16; 202:3,10;209:4; 212:14;213:8,11,21; 215:7;216:6,16; 217:13,16;219:3,13; 223:13;225:2,2,3; 229:5;231:15;233:9; 237:7;252:6;253:14, 14;256:18;258:12; 266:9;276:4 surprisingly (1) 130:2 sustain (3) 189:2;191:19;192:14 sustained (7) 189:1;191:3,6; 192:15;197:5;199:1,22 Sworn (3) 139:2;205:1;231:6 sympathetic (1) 139:15 system (5) 165:7;207:4;209:7; 232:3;238:18 T table (2) 138:23;186:23 talk (83) 128:9,22;140:6; 141:4;142:8,12,15,22, 24;149:17;151:15,21, 24;152:3,4;153:9,20; 154:9,11,16;155:9; 156:22;157:1,2;158:7; 168:7,15;169:1,4,6,9, 11,19,20,22;171:2,14; 172:11;173:8,14; 174:7,9;175:13,16,18, 19,23;176:2,17;178:3, 11:182:23:183:2.24: 188:5;190:18;217:3,9, 24;218:22;219:18; 220:13,16,22;221:2,7; 225:18,18;226:16,20; 228:5,8;249:22; 260:15;264:5;265:24; 266:22,22;267:8; 268:15;269:13;281:10, 11 talked (22) 142:21;143:4; 149:18;150:10;152:2, 5,22;165:16;167:11;

221:22;226:24;227:4;

242:2,3;275:11;281:12

145:19;148:15;

talking (18)

267:8 task (1) 283:2 274:20 283:7 169:6;170:11;175:15; 186:5;219:9;220:3;

149:14;154:10,21; 155:3,4,8,9,11;156:7; 165:6;174:17,18; 181:19;188:20;228:24; tangent (1) 144:23 Tarasevich (9) 231:4,5;244:22; 245:15;247:1;251:24; 263:12;274:9;276:6 T-A-R-A-S-E-V-I-C-H (1) 231:10 271:19 taught (1) 252:19 teach (11) 198:12,14,17;199:8; 233:5;272:8,20,22; 273:4,15;276:23 teacher (56) 162:21;163:22; 165:19;166:15;169:4, 7,9,10,23,23;172:5,6,9; 185:6;205:19,21; 209:9,21;211:17,17,21; 223:12,13,15;226:24; 229:7;231:21;232:2,3; 234:8,12,13,22;235:19; 236:19:239:17:240:20: 241:7;243:8;253:1,5, 23,24;255:10,24; 256:13,15;262:13; 266:15;269:6;273:19; 277:3;278:4,10;280:2; teachers (57) 169:19,20,24; 207:12;211:1;212:13, 20;213:6,7,10,11; 214:7;215:18;216:1,6, 7,11,16;217:15,15; 218:20:219:3,14; 224:8;225:21;226:7, 10,17,21;227:4;232:14, 18;235:3;237:4,11,12, 13;239:19;242:12,15, 19,23,24;248:8; 249:23;250:1,18; 252:8,9,16,19,21; 253:18,21;256:6,20; Teachers' (6) 127:19;136:3; 233:16;248:12;251:6; teacher's (2) 209:16;255:17 teacher-to-class (1)

142:18;146:24;147:3;

139:17;141:3;

sure (44)

162:24

162:21,22

teacher-to-student (2)

Non-Renewal - John La
teaching (12)
177:10;205:12;
210:24;212:2,6,8;
217:18;247:5,14;
258:7,10;274:21
team (5)
129:10;158:19;
235:1;236:20;249:14
techniques (1)
262:16
teeth (1)
267:7
telephone (3)
142:24;145:6;153:10
telling (1)
246:15
ten (1)
232:2
tenure (2)
163:17;178:15
tenured (1) 178:13
terminate (1) 279:20
terminated (2)
197:6;257:8
terminating (2)
222:16;280:24
termination (2)
250:23;261:22
terms (25)
140:21;153:1,1,6;
155:21;156:18;164:9,
11;165:10;166:1;
167:11;177:20,24;
179:7;185:22;189:15;
204:8,14;235:18;
236:2;237:4,24;239:6;
265:18;271:15 testified (19)
144:21;173:1;
192:16;198:24;234:3;
235:15;239:14,18; 240:7;252:6;253:1;
257:18;264:3,15;
265:14;266:6;267:21;
275:16;278:8
testifies (2)
205:1;231:6
testify (3)
131:7;147:5;155:7
testifying (1)
190:19
testimony (41)
126:8;128:5;129:14;
131:2,5;132:5;133:19,
22,24;140:5,6,17,20,
24.141.7 9 12 22

ommittee cellotta
192:2,19;267:11;
270:5;281:9 textbooks (1)
237:2 Thanks (3)
204:23;214:21;
230:20 thereabouts (1)
178:8 thinking (1)
240:24
third (2) 153:2;256:12
thorough (1) 210:21
though (2)
129:3;159:13 thought (7)
136:14;140:6;
147:20;194:22;199:12; 238:16;257:12
thoughts (3)
179:13,16,18 three (11)
147:11;178:15,16; 198:14;205:23;236:5;
252:20;262:9;266:13;
267:5;280:10 thrilled (1)
241:16
throughout (3) 206:18;210:9;214:10
Tides (1) 205:20
timeframe (1)
235:7 timeline (5)
235:5;256:23;257:3, 9,15
timelines (1)
257:3 timely (1)
225:15
times (7) 225:5,8;236:5;255:6;
266:13,21;267:5 timing (2)
225:12;280:21
<b>Title (2)</b> 133:1;172:10
today (2)
153:24;255:15 together (5)
152:24;179:24; 214:12;222:5;227:20
told (13)
146:17;152:6,23;

185:3;196:12,12,14;

240:15;241:2;242:6;

250:8;266:8;281:15

126:11;202:13;

tonight (3)

206:13

took (6) 138:7;187:5;188:9;
200:9;232:12;278:24 tool (7)
208:6,8;209:8,10; 239:18,20,21
top (2) 161:22;262:8
topic (4) 155:12;218:3;
282:17;283:10 topics (2) 156:2;183:12
top-of-the-line (1) 280:3
total (1) 232:12
totally (3) 144:13;203:19,21
towards (2) 226:17;255:8
track (1) 215:18
train (1) 147:20
trained (1) 240:22 transaction (1)
transaction (1) 248:17 transcript (7)
128:6;133:16;140:9, 12,16,18;153:24
transition (1) 210:12
transitional (1) 179:17
transitioning (1) 206:9
treatment (1) 139:10 treatments (1)
treatments (1) 139:7 trial (1)
221:5 tries (2)
136:22;268:12 trouble (1)
257:7 true (5)
161:7;172:2;194:5; 209:16;273:8
truly (2) 132:8;212:23
trust (5) 236:11,14;274:18; 276:7,17
trusted (2) 274:18;279:9
truthfully (1) 145:17
try (11) 180:9;182:6;204:15; 206:13;224:2,17;

233:17;243:19;244:8; 261:13;268:12
trying (9) 139:12;145:18;
155:22;169:11;174:18;
200:4;221:5;258:23; 271:15
turn (1) 145:22
turned (1)
145:2 turning (1)
148:7 twelve (1)
210:7
Twenty (1) 204:11
twice (4)
225:7;254:4;265:3; 281:12
two (41) 132:4;135:23;
139:17;149:21;151:14;
153:20;154:10,21; 161:8;162:16;164:13;
168:10;170:1;172:17; 174:17,23;182:2,9,14,
15;192:17;193:7;
194:9;195:16,24; 196:4;198:14;206:10,
11;211:13;225:8; 227:18;236:5;238:20;
239:4,5;243:11;
252:21;258:3;266:13; 267:5
type (21) 141:14;145:21;
146:3;153:3,7;165:8;
166:18;170:13,20; 171:13;174:5;175:15;
178:14;179:11,18,19;
212:2,6,12;219:20; 249:17
types (3) 167:19;185:23;
249:21
typical (6) 233:24;234:2,21;
239:16;250:16;251:2 typically (9)
181:17;210:4;216:5;
222:1,3;233:14;252:8; 254:4;270:15
U
Uh-hum (4)
148:5;182:13,22; 265:1
ultimate (1)

unanimously (1)
247:4
under (11)
126:9;129:12;132:7,
23,24;143:4;154:12; 198:17;217:14;239:3;
260:7
undergraduate (2)
205:12;231:15
undermine (1)
157:10
underneath (1)
183:5
understands (2)
274:19,21
understood (1) 223:21
unfolded (1)
237:5
unfolds (1)
233:18
Union (71)
128:9,16;129:7,24;
130:8;131:3,23;
133:18;141:4,21;
142:4,8,12,15,19; 143:16;145:19;148:13;
149:2,13;150:9;
152:20;160:18;192:1,
5,8,19,24;193:6,7;
194:11,15,20;195:1,12,
20;196:6,11,21;201:9;
229:3,9,13;248:9,11,
13,22;249:1,7,9;250:6,
10,10,11,14,16,19,22,
24;251:6,10;270:13,16, 19;271:6,11;280:15,
20;281:4,8;283:7
unions (1)
270:19
Union's (1)
131:22
units (2)
198:14,15
universe (1) 278:6
University (2)
205:11;231:16
unlawful (1)
279:19
unlawfulness (1)
280:19
unless (1) 127:14
127:14 unsafe (1)
132:21
unusual (4)
249:20;280:18,21,21
up (33)
127:13;135:17,18;
136:4,19;137:6;

24;141:7,8,12,22;

158:2;162:15,17;

144:21;147:5;154:1;

163:22;170:5;189:10,

14,15,21,22;190:15,22;

142:14;143:3,6;

236:23

unable (1)

278:19

167:12,14,16;168:4;

169:13;174:19;180:4;

181:3;199:24;204:18; 225:16;233:24;240:13; 242:5;243:19;246:2,3, 20;249:17,21;259:1,4; 261:13;271:13;273:2, 6;281:6 upďate (3) 153:3.5:250:3 updates (1) 153:20 uphold (3) 279:8,9;282:14 upon (9) 126:9;260:11,12; 267:14;279:15,17; 280:24;283:6,7 use (7) 184:15;209:7,10,11, 13;224:7;239:20 used (7) 171:12,13;179:17; 183:16;208:15;222:11; 223:22 usually (5) 165:20;174:16; 233:10,17;243:23  $\mathbf{V}$ 

vacation (1) 196:17 vague (1) 281:1 varies (3) 216:22;242:17; 252:10 various (5) 161:11;206:7,11; 210:14;260:6 varying (1) 132:15 veracity (3) 131:6,11;155:6 versa (2) 166:16;242:3 versus (1) 235:20 veteran (1) 237:12 vice (2) 166:15;242:3 view (3) 165:8,12;166:17 violated (1) 281:14 violation (2) 130:19;279:16 virtual (1) 146:6 voiced (2) 278:10,21

137:14;138:7; 282:18;283:15;284:17 voted (1) 247:4

## W

wait (1) 178:5 waited (1) 149:3 waiting (4) 132:12;148:24; 149:13;185:12 wall (1) 183:2 wants (2) 133:9;147:5 warning (1) 281:7 Warwick (22) 127:19;136:2; 205:24,24;206:1,3,20, 22;207:12;208:15; 216:10;232:6,12,15; 236:16;248:12;251:6; 252:3;276:13;278:14; 279:3,21 watching (3) 226:8,11,12 way (24) 155:23;162:19; 163:1;164:14;166:11, 14;168:2,4,22;171:22; 173:6,14:192:13; 209:14;210:23;212:23; 223:17:224:4;226:15; 243:22;245:22;257:13; 260:6;269:9 ways (4) 139:8;166:8;206:7; 212:16 Wednesday (1) 126:1 week (9) 130:6;181:15,16; 183:9;221:10;236:5; 249:14;266:14;267:5 weekend (1) 161:2 weekly (3) 225:14;254:23;255:2 weeks (2) 142:17;181:2 weird (1) 139:8

welcome (1)

welcoming (1)

160:4

278:17

weren't (1)

156:2

West (22) 127:19;136:2; 205:24,24;206:1,3,20, 22;207:12;208:15; 216:10;232:6,12,14; 236:16;248:12;251:6; 252:3;276:13;278:14; 279:3.21 What's (5) 191:22;205:18; 206:4;232:1;263:6 Whereupon (13) 135:4;145:14; 147:22;193:20;200:22; 201:21;209:5;244:20; 245:17;246:23;261:14; 263:3;270:1 whole (6) 201:14;207:19; 218:7;237:24;259:10, who's (2) 257:7;279:6 whose (1) 226:7 willing (1) 268:12 willingness (2) 265:20;268:10 withdraw (3) 147:16;194:20; 270:13 withdrawn (3) 196:6,10,21 within (3) 142:17;175:1,5 without (4) 129:20;131:17; 159:20;281:1 witness (22) 130:22;131:5; 132:10;133:9;136:13; 141:3;145:10;147:6; written (5) 157:19,24;189:5; 193:17;200:12;203:19, 23;204:10,22;205:4; 209:4;230:21;231:4,9 wrong (1) witness' (1) 134:18 wrongdoing (2) 131:11 witnessed (4) 131:4,5 240:18;260:15; wrote (8) 268:11;276:15 witnesses (12) WWTA (2) 131:20,22,23; 132:22;133:1;191:13;

wonderfully (1) 248:3 wondering (1) 135:20 word (4) 163:3;183:23; 223:22;276:7 words (6) 140:3;156:11;224:7; 254:24;255:2;267:7 work (12) 158:16;159:13; 165:1;167:15;179:23; 205:18;211:7,14,24; 232:1;240:19;271:8 worked (11) 196:2;205:19,21,22; 220:6;232:2;236:18; 239:15;240:17;269:3; 276:11 working (8) 139:12;152:24; 169:1;179:21;181:7; 211:5;215:14;268:7 works (4) 172:8,14;234:4; 236:3 world (13) 209:22;211:22; 212:8;214:7,8;224:13, 18;233:4;237:3,7,22; 243:2,8 worth (1) 208:22 wrapping (1) 199:24 write (8) 166:11;179:14; 181:1,18,22,23;183:20; 209:15 writing (5)

132:2;167:18;

184:5;268:18

23;183:4,6,8,12

 $\mathbf{Y}$ 

159:23;161:7,9,12,

19;172:2,19;173:5;

12;168:21,23;169:7,

18;170:18,23;171:7,18,

193:24.24

year (86)

218:12,14;260:22

1(2) 176:18;272:19 10 (7) 207:2;232:21; 233:24;242:17;247:3; 252:8,14 11:05 (1) 282:4 11:07(1) 285:5 118 (3) 128:6;133:15;140:18 119(1) 141:2 12 (2) 231:18,23 12th (1) 133:13;173:7;177:8; 129:15 13 (3) 232:12;236:15;268:7 13th (5) 176:19;178:7; 179:14;232:13;271:14 14th (7) 149:2;180:22;182:2, 171:19;172:22,24; 175:1;182:10,21; 261:18 16 (2) 133:1,15

17 (2)

18(1)

217:22

18/'19 (21)

133:15;260:6

168:23;170:18,23;

171:7,22;172:1;195:5;

1

179:16;182:10,11,21;

186:7,16;188:14;

voluntarily (1)

132:22

204:5;275:24;277:14,

15,17;280:19

witnessing (1)

217:7;272:5

wonderful (1)

241:17

259:24

woman (2)

Non-Kerewai - John Lai				January 27, 2021
015 10 015 1 000 10				
215:12;217:1;220:10,	2nd (2)		<del>- </del>	
19;236;9;254:10,17,	245:14;246:7	9		
20;255:24;256:20;				
263:14;264:13;268:24;	3	04 (1)		
	<u> </u>	94 (1)		
280:4		233:16		***************************************
18th (9)	3 (9)	95 (1)	1	
159:16;176:11;	200:18,21,22;	174:19		
180:20;181:24;182:2;	201:21;202:6,17,19;	1		
187:21;217:11;221:24;				
222:24				
	3.2C (2)		-	
19 (2)	262:5,16			
195:7,8	31 (2)			
19/'20 (9)	202:15;203:13			
172:19;195:6,10,14;	350 (3)			
217:6;226:6;236:10;	207:6;232:17;252:8			
264:23;271:11	3A (1)			
1st (17)	262:4			
128:2;131:16;	3B2 (1)			
139:17;141:20;154:1;	262:5			
158:17;159:14;162:15;		-		
	4			
178:13,17,21;225:22;	7		-	
226:4,13,18;234:23;				
257:4	4 (7)			
	244:2,7,19,20;			
2	245:13,17;246:21			
	40 (1)			
2 (7)				
2 (7)	173:12			
179:15;180:2,15;	40-year (1)			
186:21;188:9;245:8;	278:7			
259:2	4th (2)			
2.1A (2)	272:16,19	***************************************		
	272.10,19			
262:5,13				1
20 (6)	5			
232:21;234:1;		-		
236:22;242:17;252:9,	5 (4)			
14	246:22,23;247:9,12		}	
2013 (1)	50/50 (1)			
252:5	174:17			
2018 (3)	5th (3)			
158:17;161:7;233:2	128:12,15;159:23			
2018/'19 (1)				
255:3	6			
2019 (12)		-		
	C. 10 (1)			
162:6;163:10,11;	6:10 (1)		Personal	***
164:18;194:10;196:2,	126:2		COLUMN	
4;220:6;234:20;	6:37 (1)			
261:18;265:9;280:6	138:10	•		
2020 (6)	62 (1)			
188:12;196:18;	162:17	1	-	
	104.1/	_		
203:13;245:8;246:7;	_			Time to the second seco
247:3	7			
2021 (1)	<u> </u>	1		
126:1	7th (1)			
20th (1)	128:19			
	140,17	_		
130:2	^			
24th (1)	8			
247:12		1	***	
250 (1)	8 (1)			
207:6	137:6			
27 (1)	8:13 (1)			
126:1	204:4			
2A (1)	8th (1)			
262:5	129:9	1		
		1		ĺ

Thank you all so much.

Can you all let me know a good time to meet? Chris previously said that Tuesday might work?

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 15, 2020, at 8:13 PM, Sean J. Doyle <sdoyle@wwta1017.org> wrote:

Hello:

I've contacted both John Giovanelli and Ed Davis. They are both willing to provide testimony and realize that the timeframe is relatively short. Their contact information is as follows:

John Giovanelli World Languages Department Leader 401-596-2166

Ed Davis
DMS Industrial Technology Teacher / SIT subcommittee chair
401-330-0797

They both also wish to be accompanied by Chris for representative support while they realize that they are not in any type of adverse position with the WWPS.

Sincerely, Sean

From: Aubrey Lombardo
Sent: Sunday, November 15, 2020 10:46 AM
To: Christopher Lambert; Sean J. Doyle
Subject: Witness Prep

Hi Chris and Sean,

Chris and I emailed a little bit about this, but I would like to meet with Ed David and John about being witnesses on 12/1, preferably this week sometime? Do you think we can make that happen? I can be flexible. We really need them for the non-renewal hearing and I want to firm things up.

Thanks.

| Image002.jpg> | Aubrey L. Lombardo |
| Henneous Carroll Lombardo, LLC |
| 155 South Main Street, Suite 406 |
| Providence, RI 02903 |
| 401.424.5224 |
| alombardo@hcllawri.com |
| www.hcllawri.com |

The West Warwick Public Schools does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, creed, national or ethnic origin, gender, religion, disability, sexual orientation, age (except permitted by law), disabled veteran, veteran of the Vietnam Era, marital, family or citizenship status in accordance with applicable laws and regulations. This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. Distribution and reproduction of this email, without the express consent of the author, are prohibited. Please note that any views or opinions presented in this email are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the West Warwick Public Schools. Finally, the recipient should check this email and any attachments for the presence of viruses. The District accepts no liability for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email.

The West Warwick Public Schools does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, creed, national or ethnic origin, gender, religion, disability, sexual orientation, age (except permitted by law), disabled veteran, veteran of the Vietnam Era, marital, family or citizenship status in accordance with applicable laws and regulations. This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. Distribution and reproduction of this email, without the express consent of the author, are prohibited. Please note that any views or opinions presented in this email are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the West Warwick Public Schools. Finally, the recipient should check this email and any attachments for the presence of viruses. The District accepts no liability for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email.